## PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION - VAT RESEARCH

Methodology: ComRes interviewed 2014 GB adults between 17th and 19th October 2018. Data were weighted to be demographically representative of all GB adults by age, gender, region and social grade. ComRes is a member of the British Polling Council and abides by its rules.

All press releases or other publications must be checked with ComRes before use. ComRes requires 48 hours to check a press release unless otherwise agreed.

For information about commissioning research please contact info@comresglobal.com or call +44(0)207871 8660.

REPUTATION | COMMUNICATIONS | PUBLIC POLICY

Four Millbank | London | SW1P 3JA | T. +44 (0)20 78718660
Rond-Point Schuman / Schumanplein 6|Box 5 | 1040 Bruxelles | T. + 32 (0)2 2346382
$51 / F$ Raffles City | No. 268 Xi Zang Middle Road | HuangPu District Shanghai | 200001 China | T. +86 (0)21 23127674

## Page: i Table of Contents

BASE: All respondents ..... 1
D2. Which of the following age groups do you belong to? .....  6
D3. Where do you live? .....  11
BASE: All respondents
18
D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your househola? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retire inent
32
D4. Social grade
BASE: All respondents
BASE: All respondents
D5. Thinking back to the General Election of June 2017, which party, if any, did you vote for? ..... 37
D6. How many children do you have, if any? ..... 42
BASE: All respondentsremembering, learning, communications, mental health or social relationships)BASE: All respondents
D8. Would you classify your disability or health condition as physical, non-physical or both? By physical we mean something that affects your movement, balance, vision or hearing etc. By non-physical, we mean something that affects your thinking, remembering, learning, BASE: All those with a disbility or health condition ..... 53
Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read/listened to within the past 12 months? ..... 58
BASE: All respondents
63
Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read / listened to within the past 12 months?
Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read / listened to within the past 12 months?68
Q2. Overall, how often do you access any form of paid-for digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months
73
Q3. Which of the following devices do you usually use to read paid-for digital publications? ..... 73
BASE. All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 month
BASE. All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 month
Q4. And overall, how often do you read printed publications? This includes books, newspapers, magazines, journal publications and other printed publications.78
Q4. And overall, how often do you read printed publications? This includes books, newspapers, magazines, journal publications and other printed publications. ..... 83
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months88
Q5. You said that you have read an e-book in the past 12 months. Approximately how many e-books have you purchased in the past 12 months, either for yourself or someone else?
BASE: All those
Q6. For which of the following reasons have you not read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past 12 months? ..... 93
BASE: All those who have not read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months .....  98
Q7. For which of the following reasons have you read and/or listened to paid-ts
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months ..... 108Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find usefu when reading?
BASE: All those with a disability who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months115
Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
Q9. Value Added Tax (VAT) is a tax which is charged on the purchase of most goods and services. The standard rate of VAT in the UK has been $20 \%$ since January 2011. Since VAT was first introduced in 1973 , printed publications have been subject to VAT at $0 \%$, whiledigital publications are currently subject to VAT at the standard rate of $20 \%$. Before today, were you aware that VAT is charged on digital publications, but not on printed pubications?
BASE: All resplents.120BASE: All respondents
Q9. Value Added Tax (VAT) is a tax which is charged on the purchase of most goods and services. The standard rate of VAT in the UK has been $20 \%$ since January 2011. Since VAT was first introduced in 1973 , printed publications have been subject to VAT at $0 \%$, while digital publications are currently subject to VAT at the standard rate of $20 \%$. Before today, were you aware that VAT is charged on digital publications, but not on printed publications?

## Page: ii Table of Contents

## BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 month

 BASE: All respondents
Q10. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for any VAT to be charged on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months
Q11. Summary - To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications
BASE: All respondents
Q11 Net: Reasonable Summary
BASE: All respondents
Q11_1. The general public: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents
Q11_2. Disabled readers: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?

## BASE: All respondents

Q11_3. The NHS: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
Q11_4. Government departments: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents
Q11_5. Schools and universities: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents
Q11_6. Libraries: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? $\qquad$
Q11_7. Students: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents

Q11_1. The general public: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? $\qquad$

Q11_2. Disabled readers: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
Q11_3. The NHS: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months
Q11_4. Government departments: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months
Q11_5. Schools and universities: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months
Q11_6. Libraries: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months
Q11_7. Students: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D1. How do you identify? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Male

Female

I identify in another way

Prefer not to say

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | $\begin{gathered} \text { Identify in } \\ \text { another way } \end{gathered}$ | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 |  |
|  | a | b | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{C}$ | a | b | 35-44 | ${ }^{45-54} \mathrm{~d}$ | e | f | g | 35-54 h | 55+ |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 959 | 959 | - | - | 104 | 117 | 161 | 129 | 186 | 260 | 221 | 289 | 445 |
| 48\% | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | - | - | 32\% | 37\% | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \% \\ & \text { ag } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 66 \% \\ \text { abcdgh } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 69 \% \\ \text { abcdgh } \end{gathered}$ | 34\% | $41 \%$ ag | $\begin{gathered} 68 \% \\ \text { abcdgh } \end{gathered}$ |
| 1037 | - | 1037 | - | 214 | 202 | 218 | 191 | 93 | 118 | 416 | 409 | 211 |
| 52\% | - | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} \text { 66\% } \\ \text { cefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63 \% \\ & \text { efi } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57 \% \\ & \text { efi } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 59 \% \\ & \text { efi } \end{aligned}$ | 33\% | 31\% | $\begin{gathered} 65 \% \\ \text { cefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \% \\ & \text { efi } \end{aligned}$ | 32\% |
| 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | . | - |
| * | - | - | 100\% | ${ }_{\text {bcdhi }}^{1 \%}$ | - | - | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1\% } \\ & h \end{aligned}$ | - | - |
| 14 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| 1\% | - | - | - | , | - | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | , | , | 1\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | g |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D1. How do you identify? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Male

Female

I identify in another way

Prefer not to say

| Total | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | d |  | e | g |  | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 2014 | 1708 | 110 | 156 | 34 | 90 | 231 | 194 | 176 | 147 | 139 | 242 | 309 | 180 | 636 | 633 | 294 | 451 |
| 2014 | 1686 | 97 | 167 | 58 | 86 | 231 | 168 | 179 | 145 | 187 | 252 | 272 | 167 | 592 | 575 | 335 | 513 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 959 | 802 | 39 | 93 | 23 | 42 | 110 | 76 | 77 | 69 | 80 | 144 | 124 | 79 | 328 | 245 | 165 | 221 |
| 48\% | 48\% | 40\% | $\begin{aligned} & 56 \% \\ & \text { abhjl } \end{aligned}$ | 40\% | 49\% | 48\% | 45\% | 43\% | 48\% | 43\% | $\begin{aligned} & \quad 57 \% \\ & \text { abfghjlm } \end{aligned}$ | 46\% | 47\% | $\begin{aligned} & 55 \% \\ & \text { bd } \end{aligned}$ | 43\% | 49\% | 43\% |
| 1037 | 869 | 58 | 74 | 35 | 44 | 117 | 91 | 100 | 74 | 104 | 105 | 146 | 88 | 258 | 325 | 168 | 287 |
| 52\% | 52\% | 60\% | 44\% | 60\% | 51\% | 51\% | 54\% | 56\% | 51\% | 55\% | 42\% | 54\% | 53\% | 44\% | 57\% | 50\% | 56\% |
|  | k | ck |  | k |  | k | k | ck |  | k |  | ck | k |  | a |  | a |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| * | * | - | - | - | - | * | - | 1\% | - | - | * | * | - | * | * | - | - |
| 14 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 1\% | 1\% | - | - | - | - | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 2\% | 1\% | - | - | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D1. How do you identify? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Male

Female

I identify in another way

Prefer not to say

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a b |  | a b |  | a b |  | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 959 | 577 $47 \%$ | 381 | $\begin{gathered} 265 \\ 46 \% \end{gathered}$ | 677 | 144 | 59 | 57 |
| 48\% | 47\% 49\% |  |  | 48\% | $\begin{aligned} & 56 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 39\% |  |
| 1037 | 649 | 388 | $\begin{gathered} 304 \\ 53 \% \end{gathered}$ | 711 | $\begin{gathered} 113 \\ 44 \% \end{gathered}$ | 91 ${ }^{91}$ | 93 |
| 52\% | 53\% | 50\% |  | 51\% |  |  | $62 \%$a |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | a |  |
| 4 | ${ }^{1}$ | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 14 | 8$1 \%$ | 6 | 1\% | 7 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1\% |  | 1\% |  | 1\% | * | 1\% | - |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D1. How do you identify? <br> BASE: All respondent

ignificance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Male

Female

I identify in another way

Prefer not to say

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | Don't remember | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly <br> or less <br> often |
|  | a | b | c | d | *e | f | g | h | i | a | b |  |  | a b c |
| 2014 | 575 | 704 | 136 | 63 | 28 | 110 | 277 | 54 | 67 | 1065 | 949 | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 2014 | 598 | 676 | 133 | 64 | 25 | 116 | 278 | 57 | 67 | 1050 | 964 | 399 | 672 | $\begin{aligned} & 346 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 100\% |  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  |
| 959 | $347$ | 288$43 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70 \\ & 53 \% \end{aligned}$ | 33$52 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 39 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 64 \\ & 55 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 113 \\ & 41 \% \end{aligned}$ | 11$20 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \\ & 34 \% \end{aligned}$ | 519 | $\begin{gathered} 440 \\ 46 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 205 \\ 51 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 353 \\ 53 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 154 \\ & 45 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 48\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 49\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | bghi | h | bghi | hi |  | bghi | h | 20\% |  |  |  |  | c |  |
| 1037 | 248$42 \%$ | 386$57 \%$acf | 62$46 \%$ | 31$48 \%$ | 15$61 \%$ | 51$44 \%$ | 161 | 44 | 39 | 523 | 515 | 191 | 316 | 186 |
| 52\% |  |  |  |  |  |  | acf | $\begin{gathered} \quad 77 \% \\ \text { abcdfgi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 50\% | 53\% | 48\% | 47\% | 54\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 1 \% \\ & b \end{aligned}$ |
| * | - | * | 1\% | - | - | - | * | - | 1\% |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | a |  |  |  |  |  | ab |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | 2 | 2 | $-$ | - | - | 1$1 \%$ | 3$1 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ 3 \% \\ \text { abc } \end{gathered}$ | 4 | 6$1 \%$ | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcfg ${ }^{6 \%}$ |  | 1\% | 1\% |  | 1\% |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D1. How do you identify? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Male

Female

I identify in another wa

Prefer not to say

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 959 | 315 | 564 | 611 | 259 |
| 48\% | 49\% | 50\% | 48\% | 53\% |
| 1037 | 317 | 560 | 650 | 223 |
| 52\% | 50\% | 49\% | 51\% | 46\% |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 14 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| 1\% | * | 1\% | 1\% | * |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D2. Which of the following age groups do you belong to? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Under 18

18-24

25-34

35-44

45-54

55-64

65 or over

Prefer not to say

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{C}$ | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 323 | 104 | 214 | 4 | 323 | - | - | - | - | - | 323 | - | - |
| 16\% | 11\% | $\begin{gathered} 21 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 100\% | $\begin{aligned} & 100 \% \\ & \text { bcdefghi } \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 50 \% \\ \text { bcdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | - | - |
| 318 | 117 | 202 | - | - | 318 | - | - | - | - | 318 | - | - |
| 16\% | 12\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 19\% } \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 100\% } \\ & \text { acdefghi } \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 50 \% \\ \text { acdefhi } \end{array}$ | - | - |
| 383 | 161 | 218 | - | - | - | 383 | - | - | - | - | 383 | - |
| 19\% | 17\% | $\begin{gathered} 21 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 100 \% \\ & \text { abdefghi } \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \% \\ \text { abdefgi } \end{array}$ | - |
| 321 | 129 | 191 | - | - | - | - | 321 | - | - | - | 321 | - |
| 16\% | 13\% | $\begin{gathered} 18 \% \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \text { abcefghi } \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 46 \% \\ \text { abcefgi } \end{gathered}$ | - |
| 280 | 186 | 93 | - | - | - | - | - | 280 | - | - | - | 280 |
| 14\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 19\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 9\% | - | - | - | - | - | $100 \%$ <br> abcdfghi | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 43 \% \\ \text { abcdfgh } \end{gathered}$ |
| 379 | 260 | 118 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 379 | - | - | 379 |
| 19\% | 27\% | 11\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100\% | - | - | 57\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcdeghi |  |  | abcdegh |
| 9 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| * | * | * | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

# Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018 

## D2. Which of the following age groups do you belong to?

BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Under 18

18-24

25-34

35-44

45-54

55-64

65 or over

Prefer not to say

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | d | East | f | Humber | h | i | j | k | l |  | a | b | c | d |
| 2014 | 1708 | 110 | 156 | 34 | 90 | 231 | 194 | 176 | 147 | 139 | 242 | 309 | 180 | 636 | 633 | 294 | 451 |
| 2014 | 1686 | 97 | 167 | 58 | 86 | 231 | 168 | 179 | 145 | 187 | 252 | 272 | 167 | 592$100 \%$ | 100\% | 335 | $513$ |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  |  | 100\% |  |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 323 | 276 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 16 | 34 | 25 | 36 | 25 | 27 | 64 | 29 | 21 | 82 | 130 | 36 | 75 |
| 16\% | $\begin{gathered} 16 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 15\% | 14\% | 17\% | $\begin{gathered} 19 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 15\% | 15\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 20\% } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 17\% | 15\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { abcfgjlm } \end{gathered}$ | 11\% | 13\% | 14\% | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \% \\ & \text { acd } \end{aligned}$ | 11\% | 15\% |
| 318 | 261 | 17 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 34 | 31 | 21 | 25 | 47 | 37 | 21 | 99 | 86 | 65 | 68 |
| 16\% | 15\% | 18\% | 18\% | 17\% | 11\% | 15\% | $\begin{gathered} 20 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 17\% | 15\% | 14\% | 19\% | 14\% | 12\% | 17\% | 15\% | $\begin{gathered} 19 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ | 13\% |
| 383 | 327 | 17 | 28 | 10 | 18 | 56 | 32 | 42 | 33 | 36 | 41 | 43 | 25 | 114 | 98 | 64 | 107 |
| 19\% | 19\% | 18\% | 17\% | 17\% | 21\% | 24\% | 19\% | 23\% | 23\% | 19\% | 16\% | 16\% | 15\% | 19\% | 17\% | 19\% | 21\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | klm |  | Im |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 321 | 261 | 19 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 36 | 33 | 27 | 24 | 38 | 29 | 41 | 22 | 80 | 88 | 61 | 93 |
| 16\% | 15\% | 19\% | 16\% | $\begin{gathered} 24 \% \\ k \end{gathered}$ | 12\% | 15\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 20\% } \\ \text { k } \end{gathered}$ | 15\% | 17\% | $\begin{gathered} 21 \% \\ \text { k } \end{gathered}$ | 12\% | 15\% | 13\% | 14\% | 15\% | 18\% | $18 \%$ a |
| 280 | 225 | 15 | 34 | 6 | 16 | 34 | 21 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 31 | 36 | 18 | 64 | 85 | 47 | 84 |
| 14\% | 13\% | 16\% | 20\% | 11\% | 19\% | 15\% | 13\% | 14\% | 13\% | 12\% | 12\% | 13\% | 11\% | 11\% | 15\% | 14\% | 16\% |
|  |  |  | aklm |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | a |  | a |
| 379 | 332 | 13 | 25 | 8 | 16 | 35 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 35 | 38 | 86 | 60 | 153 | 85 | 60 | 82 |
| 19\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 20\% } \\ & \text { gh } \end{aligned}$ | 14\% | 15\% | 13\% | 18\% | 15\% | 14\% | 10\% | 16\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 19\% } \\ \text { h } \end{gathered}$ | 15\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 32\% } \\ \text { abcdefghijk } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ \text { abcdefghijk } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 15\% | 18\% | 16\% |
| 9 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| * | * | - | - | - | - | * | - | - | - | 1\% | 1\% | - | - | - | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D2. Which of the following age groups do you belong to?

BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Under 18

18-24

25-34

35-44
$45-54$

55-64

65 or over

Prefer not to say

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 323 | 82 | 241 | 94 | 223 | 23 | 49 | 20 |
| 16\% | 7\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 16\% | 16\% | 9\% | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \% \\ & \text { ac } \end{aligned}$ | 13\% |
| 318 | 186 | 132 | 86 | 221 | 24 | 37 | 23 |
| 16\% | 15\% | 17\% | 15\% | 16\% | 9\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 25\% } \\ & \text { ac } \end{aligned}$ | 15\% |
| 383 | 271 | 112 | 97 | 276 | 30 | 36 | 27 |
| 19\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 22\% } \\ \mathrm{b} \end{gathered}$ | 14\% | 17\% | 20\% | 12\% | $\begin{gathered} 24 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 18\% |
| 321 | 206 | 115 | 98 | 217 | 45 | 15 | 36 |
| 16\% | 17\% | 15\% | 17\% | 16\% | $\begin{gathered} 17 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 10\% | 24\% |
| 280 | 182 | 98 | 91 | 184 | 49 | 12 | 28 |
| 14\% | 15\% | 13\% | 16\% | 13\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 19\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 8\% | 18\% |
| 379 | 304 | 75 | 105 | 273 | 87 | 3 | 15 |
| 19\% | 25\% | 10\% | 18\% | 20\% | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 2\% | 10\% |
| 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| * | * | 1\% | * | * | - | - | 1\% |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D2. Which of the following age groups do you belong to? <br> BASE: All respondents

ignificance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Under 18

18-24

25-34
$35-44$

45-54

55-64

65 or over

Prefer not to say

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | $\begin{gathered} \text { Don't } \\ \text { remember } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly <br> or less <br> often |
|  | a b |  | c | d | *e | f | g | h | i | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 575 | 704 | 136 | 63 | 28 | 110 | 277 | 54 | 67 | 1065 | 949 | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 2014 | 598 | 676 | 133 | 64 | 25 | 116 | 278 | 57 | 67 | 1050 | 964 | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% 100\% |  | 100\% 100\% |  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| - | - - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - - |  | - - |  | - | - - |  |
| 323 | 38$6 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 130 \\ & \text { 19\% } \\ & \text { af } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & 12 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 46 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 11 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 68 \\ & 25 \% \\ & \text { acf } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | 17 | $\begin{aligned} & 177 \\ & 17 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 147 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66 \\ & 17 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 116 \\ 17 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55 \\ & 16 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 16\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \% \\ & \text { acf } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 318 | 65$11 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 138 \\ & 20 \% \\ & \text { ac } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & 12 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 20 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & 13 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | 8 | 189 | 129 $13 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79 \\ & 20 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 136 \\ & 20 \% \end{aligned}$ | 51 <br> $15 \%$ |
| 16\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11\% | 18\% | 13\% |  |  |  |
| 383 | 71$12 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 149 \\ 22 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 15 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 64 \\ 23 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 15 | 16 | $\begin{aligned} & 205 \\ & 20 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 178 \\ 18 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73 \\ & 18 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 131 \\ 19 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70 \\ & 20 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 19\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $26 \%$ a | $24 \%$ a |  |  |  |  |  |
| 321 | 90$15 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 114 \\ 17 \% \end{gathered}$ | 17$13 \%$ | 12\% | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 14$12 \%$ | 54$19 \%$ | 9 | 13 | $\begin{aligned} & 128 \\ & 12 \% \end{aligned}$ | 193 | 43 | 70 | 52 |
| 16\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15\% | 20\% |  | $\begin{gathered} 20 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 11\% | 10\% | $\begin{gathered} 15 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ |
| 280 | $\begin{gathered} 113 \\ 19 \% \\ \text { bghi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79 \\ & 12 \% \\ & \text { h } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ 12 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ 12 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27 \\ & 23 \% \\ & \text { bghi } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 9 \% \\ & \mathrm{~h} \end{aligned}$ | - | 5 | $\begin{aligned} & 112 \\ & 11 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 168 \\ 17 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 40 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63 \\ & 9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45 \\ & 13 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 14\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8\% |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | gh | h |  |  |  |  | h |  |  |  |  |  |
| 379 | 220$37 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 65 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34 \\ 25 \% \\ \text { bdghi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $-$ | $\begin{gathered} 29 \\ 25 \% \\ \text { bdghi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21 \\ & 8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 3 | $\begin{gathered} 236 \\ 22 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 143 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 97 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 154 \\ 23 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 19\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5\% |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | bcditghi |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | 1 | 1 | $-$ | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| * |  |  |  |  |  | - | b ${ }_{\text {b }}$ | - |  | * | 1\% | 1\% |  |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
D2. Which of the following age groups do you belong to?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Under 18

18-24

25-34

35-44
45-54

55-64

65 or over

Prefer not to say

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132$100 \%$ | 1272$100 \%$ | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% |  |  | 100\% |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| 323 | 136$21 \%$b | $\begin{aligned} & 129 \\ & 11 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 167 \\ & 13 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 105 \\ 22 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ |
| 16\% |  |  |  |  |
| 318 | 128 | 151 | 180 | 103 |
| 16\% | 20\% 13\% |  | 14\% | $21 \%$ |
| 383 | 114 | 219 | 239 | 88 |
| 19\% | 18\% | 19\% | 19\% | 18\% |
| 321 | 86 | 201 | 209 | 67 |
| 16\% | 14\% | 18\% | 16\% | 14\% |
| 280 | 66 | 180 | 194 | 49 |
| 14\% | 10\% | $\begin{gathered} 16 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 15\% | 10\% |
|  |  |  | b |  |
| 379 | 102 | 249 | 280 | 70 |
| 19\% | 16\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 22\% } \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | 14\% |
|  |  |  | b |  |
| 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3$1 \%$ |
| * |  |  |  |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D3. Where do you live? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Northern Ireland

Scotland

North Wes

North East

Yorkshire \& the Humber

Wales

West Midlands

East Midlands

South West

South East

East of England

London

None of these
Prefer not to say

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | ${ }^{18-24} \mathrm{a}$ | 25-34 b | c | d | e | f | g | h | St+ |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | $\begin{aligned} & 959 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% |  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 58 | 23$2 \%$ | 35$3 \%$ | - | 10$3 \%$ | 10$3 \%$ | 10 | 14$4 \%$ | 6 | 8 | 20 | 24 | 14 |
| 3\% |  |  | - |  |  | 3\% |  | 2\% | 2\% | 3\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| 167 | 93 | 74 |  | 23 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 34 | 25 | 53 | 55 | 59 |
| 8\% | 10\% b ( $7 \%$ |  |  | 7\% | 9\% | 7\% | 8\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 12\% } \\ & \text { acfh } \end{aligned}$ | 7\% | 8\% | 8\% | 9\% |
| 231 | $\begin{aligned} & 110 \\ & 12 \% \end{aligned}$ | 117 | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & 11 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 56 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \\ & 11 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & 12 \% \end{aligned}$ | 35 | 69 | 92 | $69$ $10 \%$ |
| 11\% |  | 11\% | 25\% |  |  |  |  |  | 9\% | 11\% | 13\% | $10 \%$ |
| 86 | 42 | 44 | - | 16 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 26 | 28 | 32 |
| 4\% | 4\% | 4\% | - | 5\% | 3\% | 5\% | 3\% | 6\% | 4\% | 4\% | 4\% | 5\% |
| 168 | 76$8 \%$ | ${ }^{91} 9$ | - | 25$8 \%$ | 34 | 32 | 33 | 21 | 23 | 59 | 65 | 44 |
| 8\% |  |  | - |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { 11\% } \\ \text { fi } \end{gathered}$ | 8\% | 10\% | 8\% | 6\% | 9\% | $\begin{array}{rr}65 & \\ 9 \%\end{array}$ |  |
| 97 | 39$4 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 17 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 32 | 36 | 29 |
| 5\% |  |  | - |  | 5\% | 5\% | 6\% | 5\% | 4\% | 5\% | 5\% | 4\% |
| 179 | 77 | $\begin{aligned} & 100 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \\ & 11 \% \\ & \text { fi } \end{aligned}$ | 31 | 42 | 27 ${ }^{8} \%$ | 26 | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 67 | 69 | $\begin{gathered} 43 \\ 7 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| 9\% | 8\% |  | $25 \%$ |  | $\underset{f}{10 \%}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 11\% } \\ \text { fi } \end{gathered}$ |  | 9\% |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{cc}10 \% & \\ \mathrm{fi} & \text { 10\% } \\ \mathrm{fi}\end{array}$ |  |  |
| 145 | ${ }^{69} 7$ | $\begin{gathered} 74 \\ 7 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 25 \\ 8 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21 \\ 7 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & 9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24 \\ & 8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19 \\ & 7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46 \\ & 7 \% \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ 8 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 42 \\ 6 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| 7\% |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 167 | $\begin{aligned} & 79 \\ & 8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 88 \\ 8 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 21 \\ & 7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25 \\ 7 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22 \\ & 7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 60 \\ 16 \% \\ \text { abcdegh } \end{gathered}$ | 42 | 47 | 78 |  |
| 8\% |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7\% | 7\% | 12\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcdegh |  |
| 272 | 124 | 146 | 1 | 29 | 37 | 43 | 41 | 36 | 86 | 66 | 84 | 122 |  |
| 13\% | 13\% | 14\% | 25\% | 9\% | 12\% | 11\% | 13\% | 13\% | 23\% | 10\% | 12\% | 19\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcdegh |  |  | abcdegh |  |
| 187 | 80 | 104 | - | 27 | 25 | 36 | 38 | 23 | 35 | 53 | 75 | 58 |  |
| 9\% | 8\% | 10\% | - | 8\% | 8\% | 9\% | 12\% | 8\% | 9\% | 8\% | 11\% | 9\% |  |
| 252 | 144 | 105 | 1 | 64 | 47 | 41 | 29 | 31 | 38 | 110 | 71 | 69 |  |
| 12\% | 15\% | 10\% | 25\% | 20\% | 15\% | 11\% | 9\% | 11\% | 10\% | 17\% | 10\% | 10\% |  |
|  | b |  |  | cdefhi | dhi |  |  |  |  | cdefhi |  |  |  |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - |  |
| * | * | * | - | - | - | * | * | - | - | - | * | - |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D3. Where do you live? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Northern Ireland

Scotland

North West

North East

Yorkshire \& the Humber

Wales

West Midlands

East Midlands

South West

South East


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D3. Where do you live? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

East of England

London

None of these

Prefer not to say


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D3. Where do you live? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Northern Ireland

Scotland
North West

North East

Yorkshire \& the Humber
Wales

West Midlands

East Midlands

South West

South East

East of England

London
None of these

Prefer not to say

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a |  | a | Non-disabled | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 58 | 383 | 20 | 4\% | 35 | 4\% | 7\% | 1\% |
| 3\% |  | $3 \%$ 3\% |  | 3\% |  |  |  |
| 167 | $99 \quad 68$ |  | 36 | 126 | 11 | 12 | $12$ |
| 8\% | 8\% 9\% |  | 6\% | 9\% | 4\% | 8\% | 8\% |
| 231 | 13496 |  | 63 | 162 | 23 | 21 |  |
| 11\% | 11\% | 12\% | 11\% | 12\% | 9\% | 14\% | $12 \%$ |
| 86 | 57 | 29 | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 61 | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 7 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 4\% |  | 4\% |  | 4\% | 3\% |  |  |
| 168 | 103$8 \%$ | 65 | $\begin{aligned} & 55 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ | 110 | 27 | 15 | 12 |
| 8\% |  | 8\% |  | 8\% | 11\% | 10\% | 8\% |
| 97 | 60 | 37 | 30 | 66 | 19 | 6 | 5 |
| 5\% |  | 5\% | 5\% | 5\% | 7\% | 4\% | 3\% |
| 179 | 103$8 \%$ | 76 | 48 | 128 | 23 | 10 | 15 |
| 9\% |  | 10\% | 8\% | 9\% | 9\% | 6\% | 10\% |
| 145 | 82$7 \%$ | 63 | 46$8 \%$ | 96 | 14 | 17 | 13 |
| 7\% |  | 8\% |  | 7\% | 6\% | 11\% | 9\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 167 | 118 | 49 | 46 | 119 | 18 | 13 | 15$10 \%$ |
| 8\% | 10\%b |  | 8\% | 8\% | 7\% | 8\% |  |
| 272 | 178$14 \%$ | 94 | 73 | 194 | 36 | 14 | 20 |
| 13\% |  | 12\% | 13\% | 14\% | 14\% | 9\% | 13\% |
| 187 | 115$9 \%$ | 72 | $\begin{aligned} & 55 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ | 128 | $\begin{aligned} & 28 \\ & 11 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ | 13$8 \%$ |
| 9\% |  | 9\% |  | 9\% |  |  |  |
| 252 | 146$12 \%$ | 106 | 75 | 169 | 39 | 15 | 16$11 \%$ |
| 12\% |  | 14\% | 13\% | 12\% | 15\% | 10\% |  |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 6 | $\stackrel{3}{*}$ | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| * |  | * |  |  |  |  |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D3. Where do you live? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Northern Ireland

## Scotland

North West

North Eas

Yorkshire \& the Humber

Wales

West Midlands

East Midlands

South West

South East

East of England


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D3. Where do you live? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

London

None of these

Prefer not to say

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | Don't remember | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly <br> or less <br> often |
|  | a | b | c | d | * | f | g | h | i | a | b | a | b | often |
| 2014 | 575 | 704 | 136 | 63 | 28 | 110 | 277 | 54 | 67 | 1065 | 949 | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 2014 | 598 | 676 | 133 | 64 | 25 | 116 | 278 | 57 | 67 | 1050 | 964 | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 252 | 68 | 99 | 18 | - | 7 | 13 | 27 | 4 | 15 | 152 | 100 | 69 | 117 | 33 |
| 12\% | 11\% | 15\% | 14\% | - | 28\% | 11\% | 10\% | 7\% | 23\% | 14\% | 10\% | 17\% | 17\% | 10\% |
|  | d | dg | d |  |  | d | d | d | adfgh | b |  | c | c |  |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - |
| * | + | * | - | - | - | - | * | - | $\begin{gathered} 4 \% \\ \text { abcfg } \end{gathered}$ | + | * | 1\% | * | - |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D3. Where do you live? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Northern Ireland

Scotland

North West

North East

Yorkshire \& the Humber

Wales

West Midlands
East Midlands

South West

South Eas

East of England

London

None of these

Prefer not to say

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 58 | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 36 | 42 | 10 |
| 3\% |  | 3\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| 167 | 48 | 103 | 107 | 42 |
| 8\% | 7\% | 9\% | 8\% | 9\% |
| 231 | 76 | 121 | 153 | 55 |
| 11\% | 12\% | 11\% | 12\% | 11\% |
| 86 | 22 | 55 | 57 | 18 |
| 4\% | 4\% | 5\% | 5\% | 4\% |
| 168 | 60 | 87 | 100 | 40 |
| 8\% | 9\% | 8\% | 8\% | 8\% |
| 97 | 33 | 54 | 68 | 16 |
| 5\% | 5\% | 5\% | 5\% | 3\% |
| 179 | 61 | 90 | 102 | 42 |
| 9\% | 10\% | 8\% | 8\% | 9\% |
| 145 | 43 7 | 87 | 94 | 41 |
| 7\% |  | 8\% | 7\% | 8\% |
| 167 | 46 | 105 | 105 | 44 |
| 8\% | 7\% | 9\% | 8\% | 9\% |
| 272 | 66$10 \%$ | 175 | 194 | 46 |
| 13\% |  | 15\% | 15\% | 10\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 187 | 63 | 98 | 118 | 42 |
| 9\% | 10\% | 9\% | 9\% | 9\% |
| 252 | 102 | 118 | 128 | 90 |
| 12\% | 16\% | 10\% | 10\% | 19\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| - | - |  | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | $\stackrel{1}{*}$ | 4 | 4 | - |
|  |  | * | * | - |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement. BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Tota

Work as a professional such as lawyer, doctor, accountant or other occupation that requires extensive education and training

Very senior manager in business or commerce

Top-level civil servant
Self-employed with $25+$ employees (in addition to you)

Self-employed with 5-24 employees (in addition to you)

Self-employed with 1-4 employees (in addition to you)

Middle management executive in large organisation

Junior management
Principal officer in local government or civil service

Other public services (police, health, education, fire service)

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | g |  | h | i |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 189 | 97 | 90 | - | 26 | 34 | 42 | 24 | 19 | 44 | 60 | 66 | 63 |
| 9\% | 10\% | 9\% | - | 8\% | 11\% | 11\% | 8\% | 7\% | $\begin{gathered} 12 \% \\ e \end{gathered}$ | 9\% | 9\% | 10\% |
| 98 | 57 | 39 | 2 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 22 | 40 | 24 | 34 |
| 5\% | $6 \%$ | 4\% | 50\% | $\begin{gathered} 7 \% \\ \text { cdh } \end{gathered}$ | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 4\% | 6\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 6\% } \\ \text { dh } \end{gathered}$ | 3\% | 5\% |
| 18 | 8 | 10 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | - | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | * | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% |
| 25 | 12 | 12 | - | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 3 |
| 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | - | 3\% | 1\% | 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | * | 2\% | 1\% | * |
|  |  |  |  | defi |  | i |  |  |  | i |  |  |
| 24 | 15 | 9 | - | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| 1\% | 2\% | 1\% | - | 2\% | 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 2\% | 1\% | 1\% |
| 73 | 36 | 35 | - | 13 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 28 | 22 | 23 |
| 4\% | 4\% | 3\% | - | 4\% | 5\% | 2\% | 4\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% | 3\% | 3\% |
| 200 | 115 | 84 | - | 14 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 21 | 62 | 48 | 70 | 83 |
| 10\% | 12\% | 8\% | - | 4\% | 10\% | 9\% | 11\% | 8\% | 16\% | 7\% | 10\% | 13\% |
|  | b |  |  |  | a | a | a |  | abcdegh |  | a | aeg |
| 177 | 91 | 86 | - | 27 | 31 | 38 | 30 | 27 | 23 | 58 | 68 | 51 |
| 9\% | 9\% | 8\% | - | 8\% | 10\% | 10\% | 9\% | 10\% | 6\% | 9\% | 10\% | 8\% |
| 38 | 24 | 14 | - | - | 3 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 23 |
| 2\% | 2\% | 1\% | - | - | 1\% | 2\% | 1\% | 2\% | 4\% | * | 2\% | 4\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | ag |  | ag | abdgh |  | ag | abdgh |
| 112 | 38 | 74 | - | 16 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 31 | 44 | 36 |
| 6\% | 4\% | 7\% | - | 5\% | 5\% | 6\% | 7\% | 7\% | 4\% | 5\% | 6\% | 5\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement. BASE: All respondents

## Significance Level: 95\%

Unweighted Total
Tota

Other non-manual work, such as clerical, secretarial, or sales

Skilled manual worker (working in a trade or craft occupation)

Other manual worker with responsibility for other people

Semi-skilled worker or worker in manual or service occupation

Apprentice or trainee to skilled worker

Student

Still at school

Unemployed and seeking wo

Retired and living on state pension


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement. BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Not in paid work for other reason

Never worked

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 118 | 43 | 74 | - | ${ }^{11} 3$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 20 | 32 | 36 | 6 | 22 | 53 | 42 |
| 6\% | 4\% | 7\% |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { 10\% } \\ \text { abcfgi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 13\% } \\ \text { abcfghi } \end{gathered}$ | 2\% | 3\% | abfg ${ }^{7 \%}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \% \\ & \mathrm{fg} \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | a |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 5 \% \\ f \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | 5 | 12$1 \%$ | - | 6 $2 \%$ | 3$1 \%$ | 5 | 2$1 \%$ | 1 | - | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| 1\% |  |  | - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { fi } \\ & \text { fi } \end{aligned}$ |  | 1\% |  | * | - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { fi\% } \\ & \text { fi } \end{aligned}$ | 1\% | * |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement.
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Work as a professional such as lawyer, doctor, accountant or other occupation that requires extensive education and training

Very senior manager in business or commerce

Top-level civil servant

Self-employed with $25+$ employees (in addition to you)

Self-employed with 5-24 employees (in addition to you)

Self-employed with 1-4 employees (in addition to you)

Middle management executive in large organisation

Junior management

Principal officer in local government or civil service

| Total | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c d |  | e | f g |  | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 2014 | 1708 | 110 | 156 | 34 | 90 | 231 | 194 | 176 | 147 | 139 | 242 | 309 | 180 | 636 | 633 | 294 | 451 |
| 2014 | 1686 | 97 | 167 | 58 | 86 | 231 | 168 | 179 | 145 | 187 | 252 | 272 | 167 | 592 | 575 | 335 | 513 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 189 | 155 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 37 | 26 | 12 | 189 | - | - | - |
| 9\% | 9\% | 9\% | $\underset{i}{12 \%}$ | 8\% | 6\% | 9\% | 10\% | 6\% | 6\% | 9\% | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \% \\ & \text { aehim } \end{aligned}$ | 9\% | 7\% | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - |
| 98 | 90 | 3 | 5 | - | 3 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 98 | - | - | - |
| 5\% | 5\% | 3\% | 3\% | - | 4\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 5\% | 6\% | $\begin{gathered} 9 \% \\ \text { abcghlm } \end{gathered}$ | 5\% | 4\% | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - |
| 18 | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 | - | - | - |
| 1\% | 1\% | - | 1\% | 3\% | 1\% | 1\% | * | 1\% | 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | * | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - |
| 25 | 21 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 25 | - | - | - |
| 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 2\% | - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3\% } \\ & \text { j } \end{aligned}$ | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | - | 2\% | 1\% | * | $\begin{gathered} 4 \% \\ \text { bcd } \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - |
| 24 | 22 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 24 | - | - | - |
| 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | - | - | 1\% | - | 1\% | - | 1\% | 3\% | 2\% | 2\% | 4\% | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | g |  | g | bcd |  |  |  |
| 73 | 62 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 6 | - | 73 | - | - |
| 4\% | 4\% | 4\% | 3\% | 3\% | 1\% | 2\% | 5\% | 4\% | 4\% | 3\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6\% } \\ & \mathrm{fl} \end{aligned}$ | 3\% | 3\% | - | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \% \\ & \text { acd } \end{aligned}$ | - | - |
| 200 | 173 | 8 | 20 | - | 2 | 22 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 27 | 37 | 18 | 200 | - | - | - |
| 10\% | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \% \\ & \text { de } \end{aligned}$ | 8\% | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \% \\ & \text { de } \end{aligned}$ | - | 3\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Ce } \\ & \text { 9\% } \\ & \text { e } \end{aligned}$ | 8\% | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \% \\ & \text { de } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \% \\ & \text { de } \end{aligned}$ | 9\% | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \% \\ & \text { de } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14 \% \\ \text { deg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \% \\ & \text { de } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ \text { bcd } \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - |
| 177 | 142 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 22 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 13 | - | 177 | - | - |
| 9\% | 8\% | 7\% | 8\% | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \% \\ & \text { bcefghijklm } \end{aligned}$ | 7\% | 9\% | 8\% | 9\% | 7\% | 9\% | 7\% | 10\% | 8\% | - | $\begin{aligned} & 31 \% \\ & \text { acd } \end{aligned}$ | - | - |
| 38 | 34 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 38 | - | - | - |
| 2\% | 2\% | 1\% | 2\% | - | 1\% | 2\% | * | 1\% | 3\% | 1\% | 3\% | 3\% | 2\% | 6\% | - | - | - |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement. BASE: Al respondents

## Significance Level: 95\%

Unweighted Total
Tota

Other public services (police, health, education, fire service

Other non-manual work, such as clerical, secretaria, or sales

Skilled manual worker (working in a trade or craft occupation

Other manual worker with responsibility for other people

Semi-skilled worker or worker in manual or service occupation

Apprentice or trainee to skilled worker

Studen

Still at school

Unemployed and seeking work

Retired and living on state pensio


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement. BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Not in paid work for other reason

| Total | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c |  |
| 2014 | 1708 | 110 | 156 | 34 | 90 | 231 | 194 | 176 | 147 | 139 | 242 | 309 | 180 | 636 | 633 | 294 | 451 |
| 2014 | 1686 | 97 | 167 | 58 | 86 | 231 | 168 | 179 | 145 | 187 | 252 | 272 | 167 | 592 | 575 | 335 | 513 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 118 | 96 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 9 | - | - | - | 118 |
| 6\% | 6\% | 4\% | 6\% | $\underset{\mathrm{k}}{12 \%}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 \% \\ \text { abfiklm } \end{gathered}$ | 5\% | 7\% | 6\% | 5\% | 6\% | 4\% | 5\% | 5\% | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 23 \% \\ \text { abc } \end{gathered}$ |
| 18 | 12 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| 1\% | 1\% | - | 1\% | $\begin{gathered} 3 \% \\ \text { jm } \end{gathered}$ | 1\% | 2\% | 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | - | 1\% | * | - | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 4 \% \\ a b c \end{gathered}$ |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement. BASE: Al respondents

## Significance Level: 95\%

Unweighted Total
Total

Work as a professional such as lawyer, doctor, accountant or other occupation that requires extensive education and training

Very senior manager in business or commerce

Top-level civil servant

Self-employed with $25+$ employees (in addition to you)

Self-employed with 5-24 employees (in addition to you)

Self-employed with 1-4 employees (in addition to you)

Middle management executive in large organisation

Junior management

Principal officer in local government or civil service

Other public services (police, health, education, fire service)

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | b |  | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 189 | $\begin{gathered} 125 \\ 10 \% \end{gathered}$ | 64 | $\begin{aligned} & 57 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 129 \\ 9 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & 13 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 9\% |  | 8\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 98 | $69 \quad 29$ |  | 32 | 66 | 20 | 6 | 4 |
| 5\% | 6\% 4\% |  | 6\% | 5\% | 8\% | 4\% | 2\% |
|  |  |  | c |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | 1\% | 9 |  | 7 | 11 | - | 5 | 1 |
| 1\% |  | 1\% 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | $3 \%$a |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | 15 10 |  | 7 | 15 | 3 |  | 2 | 3 |
| 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 2\% |
| 24 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 20 | 4 | - | - |
| 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 2\% | - |  |
| 73 | 38$3 \%$ | 35 | 23 | 48 | 10 | 5 | 7$4 \%$ |
| 4\% |  | 4\% | 4\% | 3\% | 4\% | 3\% |  |
| 200 | 149 | 51 | 49 | 151 | 23 | 10 | 16 |
| 10\% | $\begin{gathered} 12 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 7\% | 9\% | 11\% | 9\% | 7\% | 11\% |
| 177 | 102 | 76 | 25 | 152 | 11 | 6 | 9 |
| 9\% | 8\% | 10\% | 4\% | $\begin{gathered} 11 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 4\% | 4\% | 6\% |
| 38 | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 13 | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | - |
| 2\% |  | 2\% |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | c |  |  |
| 112 | 65$5 \%$ | 47 | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 85 \\ 6 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 3\% | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 6\% |  | 6\% |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement. BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Other non-manual work, such as clerical, secretarial, or sales

Skilled manual worker (working in a trade or craft occupation)

Other manual worker with responsibility for other people
Semi-skilled worker or worker in manual or service occupation

Apprentice or trainee to skilled worker

Student

Still at school

Unemployed and seeking work

Retired and living on state pension

Not in paid work for other reason


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement. BASE:All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Never worked

|  | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Children | No Children | Disabled |  | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement.
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Work as a professional such as lawyer, doctor, accountan or other occupation that requires extensive education and training

Very senior manager in business or commerce

Top-level civil servant

Self-employed with $25+$ employees (in addition to you)

Self-employed with 5-24 employees (in addition to you)

Self-employed with 1-4 employees (in addition to you)
dale management executive in large organisation

Principal officer in local government or civil servic

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | Don't remember | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly or less often |
|  | a | b | c | d | * | f g |  | h | , | a |  | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 575 | 704 | 136 | 63 | 28 | 110 | 277 | 54 | 67 | 1065 | 949 | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 2014 | 598 | 676 | 133 | 64 | 25$100 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 116 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | 278 | 57 | 67 | 1050 | 964 | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  |  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 189 | 64 | 62 | 21$16 \%$ | 9$14 \%$ | 4$17 \%$ | 5$4 \%$ | 12$4 \%$ | 3$6 \%$ | 9 | 139 | 50 | 62 | 101 | 36 |
| 9\% | $11 \%$fg | 9\% |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14\% | 13\% $\begin{aligned} & \text { b }\end{aligned}$ |  | 16\% | 15\% | 10\% |
|  |  |  | bfg | $14 \%$fg |  | 4\% | 4\% |  | fg |  |  | c |  |
| 98 | 38 | 32$5 \%$ | 8$6 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \\ & 9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ 12 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 7$3 \%$ | - | 1 | 68 | 30 |  | 47 | 64 | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 5\% | 6\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1\% | 7\%b |  | 12\% |  |  |  |
|  | 9 |  |  | gh |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | c | $\begin{array}{ll}9 \% & 1 \% \\ c\end{array}$ |  |  |
| 18 | 5 | 5 | - | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1 | 2 | 1 | - - |  | 17 | 1 | 5 | 10$2 \%$ | 2\% |  |
| 1\% | 1\% | 1\% |  |  | 3\% | 2\% |  |  |  | 2\% |  | 1\% |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | abcg |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | 7$1 \%$ | 5$1 \%$ | $\stackrel{2}{2 \%}$ | $\stackrel{2}{3 \%}$ | 1$3 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | 2 | 19 |  | 9 | 15 | 4$1 \%$ |  |
| 1\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3\% | 2\% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | 2\% | 2\% |  |  |
| 24 | 11$2 \%$ | 7$1 \%$ | 2$2 \%$ | - | 2$8 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1 | - | 1 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 4$1 \%$ |  |
| 1\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1\% | 2\% ${ }^{2}$ b |  | 3\% | 2\% |  |  |
| 73 | 18$3 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \\ & 8 \% \end{aligned}$ | 7 | $\begin{gathered} 33 \\ 3 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 40 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 14$4 \%$ |  |
| 4\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 200 | $\begin{gathered} 79 \\ 13 \% \\ \text { bghi } \end{gathered}$ | 64 9\% ghi | 26$20 \%$abdighi | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \\ & 8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ |  | 13 | 1 | 1 | 139 | 61 | 58 | 94 | 40 |  |
| 10\% |  |  |  |  |  | $10 \%$ | 5\% | 1\% | 1\% | 13\% | 6\% | 14\% | 14\% | 12\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | b |  |  |  |  |  |
| 177 | 52 | 63 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 7 | - | 94 | 83 | 37 | 60 | 33 |  |
| 9\% | 9\% | 9\% | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | 13\% | 7\% | 13\% | - | 9\% | 9\% | 9\% | 9\% | 9\% |  |
|  | i | i | , | i |  | i | i | ; |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 19 | 18 | 3 | 9 |  |  |
| 2\% | 2\% | 3\% | 2\% | 1\% | - | 1\% | * | - | - | 2\% | 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | 3\% |  |
|  | g | g |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | a |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement.
BASE: Al respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Other public services (police, health, education, fire service)
ther non-manual work, such as clerical, secretarial, or sales
*er (workin in ade or cra occupation)

Other manual worker with responsibility for other people

## emi-skilled worker or worker in manual or service

 occupationApprentice or trainee to skilled worker

Student

Still at school

Unemployed and seeking work

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | $\begin{gathered} \text { Don't } \\ \text { remember } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly <br> or less <br> often |
|  | a | b | c | d | *e | f | g | h | i | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 575 | 704 | 136 | 63 | 28 | 110 | 277 | 54 | 67 | 1065 | 949 | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 2014 |  | 676 | 133 | 64 | 25 | 116 | 278 | 57 | 67 | 1050 | 964 | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | $\begin{aligned} & 598 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 112 | 32$5 \%$ | 37 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 54 | 58 | 22 | 35 | 19 |
| 6\% |  | 5\% | 5\% | 4\% | 6\% | 7\% | 6\% | 8\% | 5\% | 5\% | 6\% | 6\% | 5\% | 5\% |
| 148 | 48$8 \%$ | 53 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 4$3 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 23 \\ 8 \% \end{gathered}$ | 2 | 4 | 69 | 80 | 18 | 32 | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \\ & 10 \% \\ & \text { ab } \end{aligned}$ |
| 7\% |  | 8\% | 9\% | 3\% | 3\% |  |  | 3\% | 6\% | 7\% | 8\% | 5\% | 5\% |  |
| 304 | 88 | 105 | 10$8 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19 \\ & 17 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & 16 \% \end{aligned}$ | 12 | 11 | 145 | $\begin{gathered} 159 \\ 16 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 44 \\ & 11 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84 \\ & 12 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55 \\ 16 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ |
| 15\% | 15\% | $15 \%$$c$ |  |  |  |  |  | 20\% | 16\% | 14\% 16\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | c |  |  | c |  | c | c | c |  |  |  |  | a |  |
| 31 | 4 | 12 | 3\% | - | - | 3 | 6 | - | 2 | 13 | 18 | 5 |  | 7 | 5 $2 \%$ |
| 2\% | 1\% | 2\% |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \% \\ & \mathrm{a} \end{aligned}$ | 2\% | - | 3\% | 1\% | 2\% | 1\% | 1\% |  |  |
| 212 | $62 \quad 84$ |  | 4$3 \%$ | 3$4 \%$ | 2 | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & 16 \% \end{aligned}$ | 4 | 3 | 88 | 124 | 28 | 46 34 <br> $7 \%$ $10 \%$ |  |  |
| 11\% | $\begin{gathered} 10 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \% \\ & c d \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 7\% | 6\% |  | 7\% | 5\% | 8\% | $\begin{gathered} 13 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 7\% |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | - |  | 1 | 3 | - | $\stackrel{1}{*}$ |  |  |
| * |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65 | 7$1 \%$ | 26 | 5  <br> $4 \%$ 1 <br> $a$ $2 \%$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 14$5 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 40 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25 \\ 3 \% \end{gathered}$ | 14 | 26 | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 3\% |  | 4\% |  |  | 10\% |  |  |  | $3 \%$ |  |  | 4\% 4\% |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | - | - | - | - |  | 1 | - | $\stackrel{1}{*}$ | - | - | 3 |  | - | - | - |
| * |  |  |  |  | 5\% | - | - |  |  | - |  |  | - | - |  |
| 75 | 4$1 \%$ | 25$4 \%$a | 7 <br> 5\% <br> a | 3$4 \%$a | 2\% | 2 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 50 | 8 | 15 | 10 |  |
| 4\% |  |  |  |  |  | 2\% | 7\% | 13\% | 8\% | 2\% | 5\% | 2\% | 2\% | 3\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abf | abf | af |  | a |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement.
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Retired and living on state pension

Not in paid work for other reason


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement. BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Work as a professional such as lawyer, doctor, accountant or other occupation that requires extensive education and training

Very senior manager in business or commerce

Top-level civil servant

Self-employed with $25+$ employees (in addition to you)

Self-employed with 5-24 employees (in addition to you)

Self-employed with 1-4 employees (in addition to you)

Middle management executive in large organisation

Junior management
Principal officer in local government or civil service

Other public services (police, health, education, fire service)

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 189 | 78 | 93 | 124 | 53 |
| 9\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 12\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 8\% | 10\% | 11\% |
| 98 | 51 | 44 | 61 | 35 |
| 5\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 8\% } \\ & \text { b } \end{aligned}$ | 4\% | 5\% | 7\% a |
| 18 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 7 |
| 1\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2\% } \\ & \text { b } \end{aligned}$ | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% |
| 25 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| 1\% | 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | 3\% |
| 24 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 9 |
| 1\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2\% } \\ & \text { b } \end{aligned}$ | 1\% | 1\% | 2\% |
| 73 | 21 | 39 | 40 | 19 |
| 4\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% |
| 200 | 68 | 121 | 126 | 54 |
| 10\% | 11\% | 11\% | 10\% | 11\% |
| 177 | 55 | 108 | 119 | 36 |
| 9\% | 9\% | 10\% | 9\% | 7\% |
| 38 | 7 | 27 | 27 | 6 |
| 2\% | 1\% | 2\% | 2\% | 1\% |
| 112 | 31 | 66 | 74 | 21 |
| 6\% | 5\% | 6\% | 6\% | 4\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D4. Which one of the following categories best describes the employment of the Main Income Earner in your household? If you are retired and hold a private pension, please answer based on your last employment category prior to retirement. BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Other non-manual work, such as clerical, secretarial, or sales

Skilled manual worker (working in a trade or craft occupation)

Other manual worker with responsibility for other people

Semi-skilled worker or worker in manual or service occupation

Apprentice or trainee to skilled worker

Student

Still at school

Unemployed and seeking work

Retired and living on state pension

Not in paid work for other reason

Never worked

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 148 | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 94 | 94 | 31 |
| 7\% |  | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \% \\ & \text { a } \end{aligned}$ | 7\% | 6\% |
| 304 | 90 | 179 | 197 | 67 |
| 15\% | 14\% | 16\% | 16\% | 14\% |
| 31 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 11 |
| 2\% | 1\% | 2\% | 1\% | 2\% |
| 212 | 68 | 117 | 126 | 57 |
| 11\% | 11\% | 10\% | 10\% | 12\% |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 65 | 23 | 28 | 38 | 15 |
| 3\% | 4\% | 2\% | 3\% | 3\% |
| 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 75 | 20 | 39 | 49 | 14 |
| 4\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% | 3\% |
| 83 | 19 | 50 | 59 | 17 |
| 4\% | 3\% | 4\% | 5\% | 3\% |
| 118 | 26 | 73 | 74 | 20 |
| 6\% | 4\% | 6\% | 6\% | 4\% |
|  |  | a |  |  |
| 18 | 2 | 5 | 7 | - |
| 1\% |  | * | 1\% | - |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D4. Social grade <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total
$A B$

C1

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | $\begin{gathered} \text { Identify in } \\ \text { another way } \end{gathered}$ | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 |  |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | 35-54 | 55+ ${ }^{\text {i }}$ |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 592 | 328 | 258 | 2 | 82 | 99 | 114 | 80 | 64 | 153 | 182 | 194 | 216 |
| 29\% | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 50\% | 25\% | $31 \%$ e | $30 \%$ e | 25\% | 23\% | $40 \%$ <br> abcdeghi | 28\% | 28\% | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \% \\ & \text { adeh } \end{aligned}$ |
| 575 | 245 | 325 | 2 | 130 | 86 | 98 | 88 | 85 | 85 | 216 | 186 | 170 |
| 29\% | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 50\% | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ \text { bcdefghi } \end{gathered}$ | 27\% | 26\% | 27\% | $\begin{gathered} 30 \% \\ f \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \% \\ & \text { bcdfhi } \end{aligned}$ | 26\% | 26\% |
| 335 | 165 | 168 | - | 36 | 65 | 64 | 61 | 47 | 60 | 101 | 125 | 107 |
| 17\% | 17\% | 16\% | - | 11\% | 20\% | 17\% | 19\% | 17\% | 16\% | 16\% | 18\% | 16\% |
|  |  |  |  |  | a | a | a | a |  |  | a | a |
| 513 | 221 | 287 | - | 75 | 68 | 107 | 93 | 84 | 82 | 143 | 200 | 166 |
| 25\% | 23\% | 28\% | - | 23\% | 21\% | 28\% | 29\% | 30\% | 22\% | 22\% | 28\% | 25\% |
|  |  | a |  |  |  | bg | bfg | bfg |  |  | bfg |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D4. Social grade <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D4. Social grade <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total
$A B$

C1

C2

DE

|  | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 |  |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 592 | 405 | 187 | 164 | 420 | 91 | 39 | 31 |
| 29\% | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 24\% | 29\% | 30\% | $\begin{gathered} 35 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 26\% | 21\% |
| 575 | 291$24 \%$ | 284 | 113 | 455 | $\begin{aligned} & 47 \\ & 18 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 29\% |  | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 20\% | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
| 335 | 231 | 104 | $\begin{aligned} & 99 \\ & 17 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 230 \\ 16 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 53 } \\ & \text { 20\% } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22 \\ & 14 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 17\% | 19\%b |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 513 | 309$25 \%$ | 204 | 196 | 293 | 67 | 58 | 65 |
| 25\% |  | 26\% | 34\% | 21\% | 26\% | $38 \%$a | $\begin{gathered} 43 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 25\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D4. Social grade

BASE: All respondents


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D4. Social grade <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 592 | 240 | 313 | 374 | 176 |
| 29\% | 38\% | 28\% | 29\% | 36\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 575 | 162 | 334 | 364 | 122 |
| 29\% | 25\% | 30\% | 29\% | 25\% |
| 335 | 98 | 197 | 215 | 78 |
| 17\% | 15\% | 17\% | 17\% | 16\% |
| 513 | 137 | 288 | 319 | 109 |
| 25\% |  | 25\% | 25\% | 23\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D5. Thinking back to the General Election of June 2017, which party, if any, did you vote for? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Conservative

Labour

Liberal Democrat

SNP

Plaid Cymru

Another party

Did not vote

Don't remember

Prefer not to say

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | a | b | c | d | e | f g |  | h | $55+$ |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 598 | 347 | 248 | - | 38 | 65 | 71 | 90 | 113 | 220 | 102 | 162 | 332 |
| 30\% | $36 \%$b |  |  | 12\% $\begin{gathered}\text { 20\% } \\ \text { a }\end{gathered}$ |  | $19 \%$a | abcg | 40\%abcdgh |  | 16\% | 23\%ag |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 676$34 \%$ | 288 | 386 |  | 130 | 138 | 149 | 114 | 7928\% | 65 | 268 | 263$37 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 144 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  | $30 \%$ | 37\% | 25\% | 40\% |  |  | 36\% |  | 17\% | 42\% |  |  |
|  |  | a |  | efi | defi | efi | fi | fi |  | efi | efi |  |
| 133 | 70 | 62 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 29 | 17 | 21 | $\begin{array}{cc}34 & 32 \\ 9 \% & 5 \% \\ \mathrm{bg} & \end{array}$ |  | 47 | 54 |
| 7\% | 7\% | 6\% | 25\% | 5\% | 5\% | 8\% | 5\% | 7\% |  |  | 7\% | $8 \%$g |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | bg |  |  |  |
| 64 | 33$3 \%$ | 31$3 \%$ | - | 13 | 14$4 \%$ | 17 4 \% | 8 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 25 | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 3\% |  |  |  | 4\% |  |  |  | 3\% | 1\% | fi | ${ }_{\text {4\% }}{ }^{\text {f }}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  | fi | fi | ${ }_{\text {fi }}$ | 2\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 10$1 \%$ | 15$1 \%$ | - | 12 | 5 2 \% | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 2 | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 17 \\ 3 \% \end{gathered}$ | 5 | $\stackrel{3}{*}$ |
|  |  |  |  | 4\% |  |  |  |  | - |  | 1\% |  |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | f |  |  |  | dfhi |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 116 \\ 6 \% \end{gathered}$ | 64 7 | 51 5 | - | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 17 | 14 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 32 | $\begin{gathered} 56 \\ 8 \% \\ \text { abcdgh } \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 5\% | 4\% | 10\% | 8\% | 4\% | 4\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcdgh | gh |  |  |  |
| 278$14 \%$ | 113$12 \%$ | 161$16 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 25 \% \end{gathered}$ | 68 | 43 | 64 | 54 | 25 | 21 | 111 | 118 | 46 |
|  |  |  |  | ${ }_{\text {befi }} 21 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 13\% } \\ \text { fi } \end{gathered}$ | 17\% | 17\% | 9\% | 6\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 17\% } \\ & \text { efi } \end{aligned}$ | 17\% $7 \%$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | efi |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 57 \\ 3 \% \end{gathered}$ | 11 $1 \%$ | 44$4 \%$a | - | 16$5 \%$efi | 15$5 \%$efi | 15$4 \%$ | ${ }_{3 \%}^{9}$ | - | 1\% | 31 | 24$3 \%$ | 3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | efi | ei |  |  | efi | efi |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 67 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 39 | 1 | 17befi | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & 4 \% \\ & \text { fi } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 4 \% \\ & \mathrm{fi} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 5 | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 4 \% \\ & \mathrm{fi} \end{aligned}$ | 29 | 9 |
|  |  | 4\% | 25\% |  | 2\% |  |  | 2\% | 1\% |  | 4\% 1\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D5. Thinking back to the General Election of June 2017, which party, if any, did you vote for?

## All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Conservative

Labour

Liberal Democra

SNP

Plaid Cymru

Another party

Did not vote

Don't remember

Prefer not to say

| Total | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i | j k |  | I | m | a | b | c | d |
| 2014 | 1708 | 110 | 156 | 34 | 90 | 231 | 194 | 176 | 147 | 139 | 242 | 309 | 180 | 636 | 633 | 294 | 451 |
| 2014 | 1686 | 97 | 167 | 58 | 86 | 231 | 168 | 179 | 145 | 187 | 252 | 272 | 167 | 592 | 575 | 335 | 513 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| $\begin{gathered} 598 \\ 30 \% \end{gathered}$ | 531 | 22$23 \%$ | 35$21 \%$ | 9$15 \%$ | 16$19 \%$ |  | 29 | 53 | 47 | 69$37 \%$ | 68 | 110 | 64 | 217 | 157 | $\begin{aligned} & 93 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | 131 |
|  | 31\% |  |  |  |  |  | 32\%cdeg |  | 29\% |  | 32\%cdeg | 27\% | abcdeghk | 38\% | bcd |  | 27\% | 26\% |
|  | cdeg |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9 | $\begin{aligned} & 37 \% \\ & \text { bcdegk } \end{aligned}$ |  | 9 |  | bcdegk |  |  |  |  |
| 676$34 \%$ | 599 | 30 | 37 | $\stackrel{9}{15 \%}$ | 41 | 96$41 \%$ |  | 61$34 \%$ | 56 | 50 | 99 | 72 | 47 | 193 | 197 | 117$35 \%$ | 169$33 \%$ |  |
|  | 36\% | 31\% | 22\% |  | abcdhjlm ${ }_{\text {48\% }}$ |  |  |  | 39\% | 26\% | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \% \\ & \text { cdjlm } \end{aligned}$ | 26\% | 28\% | 33\% | 34\% |  |  |  |
|  | cdjim |  |  |  |  | cdjlm |  | cd | cdjim |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 133 | 111 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 61 | 38 | 13 | 20 |  |
| 7\% | 7\% | 4\% | 9\% | 3\% | 3\% | 6\% | 6\% | 5\% | 5\% | 6\% | 7\% | 8\% $\begin{gathered}\text { abefgh }\end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \% \\ & d \end{aligned}$ | 4\% | 4\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 64 | 11 | - | 54 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 26 | 14 | 15 | 9 |  |
| 3\% | 1\% abdefghijklm |  |  | - | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | - | 1\% | - | 1\% |  | $\begin{gathered} 4 \% \\ \text { bd } \end{gathered}$ | 2\% | 5\% ${ }_{\text {d }}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | 13 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 |  | - | 11 | 8 | 1 | 5 |  |
| 1\% |  | 13\% | - | - |  | , |  | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | ${ }_{\text {acfglm }}{ }^{3 \%}$ | 1 | - | 2\% | 1\% | * | 1\% |  |
|  |  | defghijklm |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 116 \\ 6 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 3 | 2\% |  | 7 | 8 | 7\% | 8 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 29 | 33 | 23 | 32 |  |
|  |  | 3\% |  |  | 8\% | 3\% |  | 4\% | 7\% | 8\% | 5\% | 5\% | 5\% | 5\% | 6\% | 7\% | 6\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | c |  | c |  |  | c |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 278 \\ & 14 \% \end{aligned}$ | 231 | 22 | 10$6 \%$ | 14 | 15 | $\begin{aligned} & 27 \\ & 12 \% \end{aligned}$ | 28 | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{ll}26 & 27 \\ 14 \% & 11 \%\end{array}$ |  | $36 \quad 23$ |  | 36$6 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | 49 | 106 |  |
|  | $14 \%$ | 22\% |  | $24 \%$ | 18\% |  | 17\% |  |  |  |  | 13\% | 14\% |  |  | 15\% | 21\% |  |
|  | c | actikl |  | cik | c |  | c | cik |  |  |  | , |  |  | a | a | abc |  |
| 57 | 42 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 22 |  |
| 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 2\% | 14\% | 1\% | 2\% | 3\% | 4\% | 3\% | 4\% | 2\% | 2\% | 3\% | 1\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% |  |
|  |  |  |  | cefghijklm |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | a | a | a |  |
| 67 | 53 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 20 |  |
| 3\% | 3\% | 1\% | 5\% | 3\% | 2\% | 2\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 6\% | 4\% | 2\% | 2\% | 4\% | 4\% | 4\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abfm |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D5. Thinking back to the General Election of June 2017, which party, if any, did you vote for?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Conservative

Labour
Liberal Democrat

SNP

Plaid Cymru

Another party

Did not vote

Don't remember

Prefer not to say

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | - |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 598 | 407 191 |  | 145 | 447 | 98 | 22 | 23 |
| 30\% | $33 \%$b |  | 25\% | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 15\% | 15\% |
| 676 | 416261 |  | 198 | 470 | 82 | 56 | 57 |
| 34\% | 34\% | 33\% | 35\% | 34\% | 32\% | 37\% | 38\% |
| 133 | 75 58 |  | 46 |  | 18 | 15 | 14 |
| 7\% | 6\% $7 \%$ |  | 8\% | 6\% | 7\% | 10\% | 9\% |
| 64 | $\begin{gathered} 44 \\ 4 \% \end{gathered}$ | 20 | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 39 | 8 3 | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 3\% |  | 3\% |  | 3\% |  | 7\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | a |  |
| 25 | 12$1 \%$ | 13 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 $1 \%$ |
| 1\% |  | 2\% | $3 \%$ | 1\% | 3\% | 3\% | 1\% |
| 116 | 69$6 \%$ | 47 | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 80 | 18 | 6 | 12 |
| 6\% |  | 6\% |  | 6\% | 7\% | 4\% | 8\% |
| 278 | 154$12 \%$ | 124 | $\begin{aligned} & 82 \\ & 14 \% \end{aligned}$ | 190 | 21$8 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \\ & \text { 20\% } \end{aligned}$ |
| 14\% |  | 16\% |  | 14\% |  |  |  |
|  |  | a |  |  |  | a | a |
| 57 | 36$3 \%$ | 22 | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 42 | ${ }_{*}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 2 \% \\ & \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 3 \% \\ & a \end{aligned}$ |
| 3\% |  | 3\% |  | 3\% |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 67 | 24$2 \%$ | 43 | $\begin{aligned} & 14 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 37 | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 3\% |  | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \% \\ & \mathrm{a} \end{aligned}$ |  | 3\% |  |  | 1\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D5. Thinking back to the General Election of June 2017, which party, if any, did you vote for?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Conservative

Labour

Liberal Democrat

SNP

Plaid Cymru

Another party

Did not vote

Don't remember

Prefer not to say

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | $\begin{gathered} \text { Don't } \\ \text { remember } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly or less often |
|  | a | b | c | d | *e | $f$ | g | h | i | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 575 | 704 | 136 | 63 | 28 | 110 | 277 | 54 | 67 | 1065 | 949 | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 2014 | 598 | 676 | 133 | 64 | 25 | 116 | 278 | 57 | 67 | 1050 | 964 | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 598 | 598 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 334 | 263 | 120 | 217 | 108 |
| 30\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 100\% } \\ \text { bcdfghi } \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 27\% | 30\% | 32\% | 31\% |
| 676 | - | 676 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 366 | 311 | 141 | 231 | 125 |
| 34\% | - | $\begin{gathered} \quad 100 \% \\ \text { acdfghi } \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35\% | 32\% | 35\% | 34\% | 36\% |
| 133 | - | - | 133 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 91 | 42 | 38 | 60 | 28 |
| 7\% | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \text { abdfghi } \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \% \\ & \mathrm{~b} \end{aligned}$ | 4\% | 10\% | 9\% | 8\% |
| 64 | - | - | - | 64 | - | - | - | - | - | 42 | 22 | 24 | 34 | 8 |
| 3\% | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \text { abcfghi } \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \% \\ & \mathrm{~b} \end{aligned}$ | 2\% | c ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 5\% | 2\% |
| 25 | - | - | - | - | 25 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 6 |
| 1\% | - | - | - | - | 100\% | - | - | - | - | $2 \%$ | 1\% | 1\% | 2\% | 2\% |
| 116 | - | - | - | - | - | 116 | - | - | - | 53 | 63 | 19 | 36 | 17 |
| 6\% | - | - | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \text { abcdghi } \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - | 5\% | 7\% | 5\% | 5\% | 5\% |
| 278 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 278 | - | - | 102 | 176 | 35 | 57 | 40 |
| 14\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \text { abcdfhi } \end{gathered}$ | - | - | 10\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 18\% } \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ | 9\% | 8\% | 12\% |
| 57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 57 | - | 23 | 34 | 8 | 12 | 9 |
| 3\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \text { abcdfgi } \end{gathered}$ | - | 2\% | 4\% | 2\% | 2\% | 3\% |
| 67 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 67 | 20 | 47 | 7 | 12 | 5 |
| 3\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100\% | 2\% | 5\% | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
D5. Thinking back to the General Election of June 2017, which party, if any, did you vote for?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Conservative

Labour

Liberal Democrat

SNP

Plaid Cymru
Another party

Did not vote
Don't remember

Prefer not to say

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 598 | 191 | 358 | 392 | 152 |
| 30\% | 30\% | 32\% | 31\% | 31\% |
| 676 | 234 | 365 | 418 | 180 |
| 34\% | 37\% | 32\% | 33\% | 37\% |
| 133 | 40 | 81 | 101 | 28 |
| 7\% | 6\% | 7\% | 8\% | 6\% |
| 64 | 23 | 31 | 40 | 20 |
| 3\% | 4\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% |
| 25 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 9 |
| 1\% | 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | 2\% |
| 116 | 40 | 68 | 79 | 26 |
| 6\% | 6\% | 6\% | 6\% | 5\% |
| 278 | 72 | 160 | 171 | 50 |
| 14\% | 11\% | 14\% | 13\% | 10\% |
| 57 | 11 | 26 | 28 | 9 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% |
| 67 | 13 | 30 | 29 | 12 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | 2\% | 2\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D6. How many children do you have, if any? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

0

1

2

3

4

5

7

8
9

10+

Mean Score
Standard Deviation
Standard Erro
Error variance

|  |  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  |  | a | b | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{C}$ | a b |  | c | d | e | f | 9 | h | i |
|  | 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
|  | 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 323 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | 100\% | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
|  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  |  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| (0.0) | 778 | 381$40 \%$ | 388$37 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ 75 \% \end{gathered}$ | 241$75 \%$bcdefghi | $\begin{gathered} 132 \\ 41 \% \end{gathered}$ | 112 | 115$36 \%$ | 98 | 75 | 373 | 227 | 173 |
|  | 39\% |  |  |  |  |  | 29\% |  | 35\% |  |  |  | $\underset{f}{26 \%}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | cfhi | f | ${ }_{\text {fi }}$ | fi | 20\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 58\% } \\ \text { bcdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | fi |  |
| (1.0) | 409 | 177$18 \%$ | 229 |  | 58$18 \%$ | 102$32 \%$acdefghi |  | 51$16 \%$ | 55 | 47 | 160 | 146 |  |
|  | 20\% |  | 22\% |  |  |  |  |  | 20\% | 12\% | 25\% | 21\% | $15 \%$ |
|  |  |  | a |  |  |  | 25\%adi |  | f |  | adfi | fi |  |
| (2.0) | 505 | $\begin{gathered} 266 \\ 28 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 236 \\ 23 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 14 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 59 \\ & 19 \% \\ & \text { ag } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 98 \\ 26 \% \\ \text { abg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 77 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | 172$45 \%$ | 73 |  | $249$ |
|  | 25\% |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11\% | $\begin{aligned} & 182 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | $38 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcdeghi | a |  | abcdegh |
| (3.0) | 196 | 84$9 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 111 \\ 11 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | 2$1 \%$ | 16$5 \%$a | $\begin{aligned} & 54 \\ & 14 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & 13 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \\ & 11 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51 \\ & 13 \% \end{aligned}$ | 18 | 96 | 81 |
|  | 10\% |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3\% | 14\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abg | abg | a | abg | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 12\% } \\ & \text { abg } \end{aligned}$ |
| (4.0) | 70 | $\begin{aligned} & 28 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 14$4 \%$abg | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 14 | $\begin{aligned} & 24 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 7$1 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 25 \\ 4 \% \\ \mathrm{abg} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38 \\ 6 \% \\ \text { abg } \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 3\% |  |  | 25\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ag | abg | abg |  |  |  |
| (5.0) | 39 | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 6 | $\begin{gathered} 20 \\ 3 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 2\% |  |  | - |  |  |  | 4\% |  |  | 1\% |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abg |  |  |  | ag |  |
| (6.0) | 10 | ${ }^{2}$ | 6$1 \%$ | - | ${ }^{*}$ | ${ }_{*}$ | $2$ | 4 | 3 | - | 2 |  |  |
|  | + |  |  | - |  |  | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | - | * 1\% * | 1\% |  |
| (7.0) | 2 | ${ }^{2}$ | - | - | ${ }_{*}^{*}$ | $-$ | $-$ | $-$ | - | $\stackrel{1}{*}$ | $\stackrel{1}{*}$ | 1 |  |
|  | * |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (8.0) | 2 | - | ${ }_{*}$ | - | ${ }^{*}$ | $\div$ | $:$ | ${ }_{*}^{*}$ | - | - | $\stackrel{1}{*}$ | ${ }^{*}$ | - |
|  | * | - |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| (9.0) | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
|  | * | * | * | - | * | * | - | - | - | - | * | - | - |
| (15.0) | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
|  | 1.29 | 1.26 | 1.32 | 1.00 | . 43 | . 99 | 1.47 | 1.53 | 1.39 | 1.83 | . 71 | 1.50 | 1.64 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | ag | abg | abg | abg | abcdeghi | a | abg | abceg |
|  | 1.394 | 1.396 | 1.386 | 2.000 | 1.061 | 1.150 | 1.308 | 1.665 | 1.343 | 1.257 | 1.140 | 1.481 | 1.312 |
|  | . 031 | . 046 | . 042 | 1.000 | . 060 | . 060 | . 065 | . 093 | . 077 | . 072 | . 044 | . 055 | . 053 |
|  |  |  |  | 1.00 | * | * | * | . 01 | . 01 | . 01 | * | * | * |

# Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018 

## D6. How many children do you have, if any? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

## 0

|  | Total | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North <br> East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  |  | a | b | c | d | e | $f$ | 9 | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
|  | 2014 | 1708 | 110 | 156 | 34 | 90 | 231 | 194 | 176 | 147 | 139 | 242 | 309 | 180 | 636 | 633 | 294 | 451 |
|  | 2014 | 1686 | 97 | 167 | 58 | 86 | 231 | 168 | 179 | 145 | 187 | 252 | 272 | 167 | 592 | 575 | 335 | 513 |
|  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| (0.0) | 778 | 650 | 37 | 68 | 20 | 29 | 96 | 65 | 76 | 63 | 72 | 106 | 94 | 49 | 187 | 284 | 104 | 204 |
|  | 39\% | $\begin{gathered} 39 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 38\% | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 35\% | 33\% | $\begin{gathered} 42 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 39\% | $\begin{gathered} 43 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | $43 \%$ m | 39\% | $\begin{gathered} 42 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 34\% | 30\% | 32\% | $\begin{aligned} & 49 \% \\ & \text { acd } \end{aligned}$ | 31\% | $40 \%$ ac |
| (1.0) | 409 | 339 | 22 | 37 | 10 | 24 | 47 | 27 | 36 | 25 | 36 | 59 | 47 | 37 | 127 | 104 | 84 | 94 |
|  | 20\% | 20\% | 23\% | 22\% | 17\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 28\% } \\ \mathrm{gl} \end{gathered}$ | 20\% | 16\% | 20\% | 17\% | 19\% | 24\% | 17\% | 22\% | 21\% | 18\% | 25\% | 18\% |
| (2.0) | 505 | 412 | 27 | 47 | 18 | 21 | 52 | 43 | 37 | 35 | 44 | 56 | 80 | 45 | 174 | 120 | 91 | 120 |
|  | 25\% | 24\% | 27\% | 28\% | 30\% | 25\% | 22\% | 25\% | 20\% | 24\% | 24\% | 22\% | 30\% h | 27\% | $\begin{aligned} & 29 \% \\ & \text { bd } \end{aligned}$ | 21\% | 27\% | 23\% |
| (3.0) | 196 | 170 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 31 | 22 | 73 | 39 | 30 | 55 |
|  | 10\% | 10\% | 5\% | 7\% | 14\% | 7\% | 10\% | 11\% | 10\% | 11\% | 11\% | 6\% | $\begin{gathered} 12 \% \\ \mathrm{k} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \% \\ & \text { bk } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 7\% | 9\% | 11\% |
| (4.0) | 70 | 63 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 23 |
|  | 3\% | 4\% | 4\% | 1\% | 3\% | 4\% | 4\% | 4\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% | 4\% | 2\% | 3\% | 4\% | 4\% a |
| (5.0) | 39 | 35 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 13 |
|  | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 1\% | - | 4\% | 1\% | 3\% | 2\% | 1\% | 3\% | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 1\% | 3\% | 3\% |
| (6.0) | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
|  | * | 1\% | - | - | - | - | - | 1\% | 1\% | - | 2\% | - | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | * | 1\% | * |
| (7.0) | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
|  | * |  | - | - | - | - | 1\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1\% | * | * | - | - |
| (8.0) | 2 | 1 |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | $1$ | - | 1 | $1$ | - |  |
|  | * | * | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \% \\ & \mathrm{a} \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | * | - | + | * | - | - |
| (9.0) | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
|  | * | * | - | - | - | - | * | - | - | - | - | * | - | 1\% | * | * | - | * |
| (15.0) | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
|  | * | * | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | * | - | - | * | - | - | - |
|  | 1.29 | 1.32 | 1.24 | 1.10 | 1.33 | 1.31 | 1.22 | $\begin{array}{r} 1.41 \\ \mathrm{c} \end{array}$ | 1.22 | 1.17 | 1.35 | 1.19 | $\begin{array}{r} 1.43 \\ \mathrm{c} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.55 \\ \text { acfhik } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.46 \\ b \end{array}$ | 1.03 | $\begin{array}{r} 1.41 \\ b \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.33 \\ b \end{array}$ |
|  | 1.394 | 1.425 | 1.367 | 1.123 | 1.188 | 1.300 | 1.400 | 1.464 | 1.399 | 1.253 | 1.430 | 1.575 | 1.370 | 1.475 | 1.453 | 1.306 | 1.333 | 1.419 |
|  | . 031 | . 034 | . 130 | . 090 | . 204 | . 137 | . 092 | . 105 | . 105 | . 103 | . 121 | . 101 | . 078 | . 110 | . 058 | . 052 | . 078 | . 067 |
|  |  |  | . 02 | . 01 | . 04 | . 02 | . 01 | . 01 | . 01 | . 01 | . 01 | . 01 | . 01 | . 01 |  |  | 01 |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D6. How many children do you have, if any? <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9
10+
Mean Score
Standard Deviation Standard Error Error variance

|  | Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  |  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| (0.0) | 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
|  | 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
|  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
|  | 778 | - | 778 | 192 | 561 | 63 | 71 | 53 |
|  | 39\% | - | 100\% | 33\% | 40\% | 24\% | 47\% | 35\% |
|  |  |  | a |  | a |  | ac | a |
| (1.0) | 409 | 409 | - | 146 | 256 | 71 | 36 | 37 |
|  | 20\% | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | - | 26\% | 18\% | 28\% | 24\% | 24\% |
| (2.0) | 505 | 505 | - | 128 | 369 | 80 | 20 | 25 |
|  | 25\% | 41\% | - | 22\% | 26\% | $\begin{aligned} & 31 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 14\% | 17\% |
| (3.0) | 196 | 196 | - | 60 | 133 | 22 | 18 | 16 |
|  | 10\% | $\begin{gathered} 16 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | - | 10\% | 9\% | 9\% | 12\% | 11\% |
| (4.0) | 70 | 70 | - | 24 | 46 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
|  | 3\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6\% } \\ & \mathrm{b} \end{aligned}$ | - | 4\% | 3\% | 5\% | 2\% | 5\% |
| (5.0) | 39 | 39 | - | 13 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
|  | 2\% | 3\% | - | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 1\% | 4\% |
| (6.0) | 10 | 10 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | 3 |
|  | * | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1\% } \\ & \text { b } \end{aligned}$ | - | 1\% | * | 1\% | - | 2\% |
| (7.0) | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
|  | * | * | - | * | * | * | - | - |
| (8.0) | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| (9.0) | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
|  | * | * | - | * | * | * | - | 1\% |
| (15.0) | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
|  | * | * | - | * | - | * | - | - |
|  | 1.29 | 2.11 | - | $\begin{array}{r} 1.43 \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{array}$ | 1.26 | $\begin{array}{r} 1.60 \\ b \end{array}$ | 1.01 | $\begin{array}{r} 1.56 \\ b \end{array}$ |
|  | 1.394 | 1.202 | - | 1.555 | 1.326 | 1.599 | 1.195 | 1.740 |
|  | . 031 | . 034 | - | . 066 | . 035 | . 102 | . 098 | . 141 |
|  |  |  | - |  |  | . 01 | . 01 | . 02 |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## D6. How many children do you have, if any?

BASE: All respondents

|  |  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | Don't remember | Prefer not to say | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Have read a } \\ & \text { paid-for digital } \\ & \text { publication in the } \\ & \text { last } 12 \text { months } \end{aligned}$ | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly <br> or less <br> often |
|  |  | a | b | c | d | *e | f | g | h | i | a | b |  | b | c |
|  | 2014 | 575 | 704 | 136 | 63 | 28 | 110 | 277 | 54 | 67 | 1065 | 949 | 406 | 685 | 349 |
|  | 2014 | 598 | 676 | 133 | 64 | 25 | 116 | 278 | 57 | 67 | 1050 | 964 | 399 | 672 | 346 |
|  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| (0.0) | $778$ $39 \%$ | 191 <br> $32 \%$ | 261 39\% | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \\ & 44 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20 \\ & 32 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 52 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47 \\ & 40 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 124 \\ 45 \% \end{gathered}$ | 22 $38 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & 64 \% \end{aligned}$ | 397 $38 \%$ | 381 40\% | $\begin{gathered} 133 \\ 33 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 233 \\ 35 \% \end{gathered}$ | 150 $43 \%$ |
|  |  |  | a | a |  |  |  | a |  | abcdfgh |  |  |  |  |  |
| (1.0) | 409 | 97 | 162 | 18 | 26 | 6 | 27 | 54 | 9 | 9 | 228 | 180 | 97 | 162 | 62 |
|  | 20\% | 16\% | $\begin{aligned} & 24 \% \\ & \text { aci } \end{aligned}$ | 14\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 40\% } \\ \text { abcfghi } \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 23\% | 19\% | 16\% | 13\% | 22\% | 19\% | $24 \%$ c | $24 \%$ $c$ | 18\% |
| (2.0) | 505 | 214 | 151 | 29 | 11 | 2 | 23 | 50 | 17 | 7 | 266 | 239 | 98 | 172 | 83 |
|  | 25\% | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \% \\ & \text { bcdfgi } \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{i}{22 \%}$ | $\underset{i}{22 \%}$ | 17\% | 10\% | 20\% | 18\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 30\% } \\ \mathrm{gi} \end{gathered}$ | 10\% | 25\% | 25\% | 24\% | 26\% | 24\% |
| (3.0) | 196 | 64 | 60 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 26 | 4 | 8 | 98 | 98 | 48 | 69 | 27 |
|  | 10\% | 11\% | 9\% | $\begin{gathered} 15 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 6\% | 3\% | 9\% | 9\% | 6\% | 12\% | 9\% | 10\% | 12\% | 10\% | 8\% |
| (4.0) | 70 | 16 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 34 | 36 | 16 | 20 | 14 |
|  | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% | 4\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% | 3\% | $8 \%$ a | 1\% | 3\% | 4\% | 4\% | 3\% | 4\% |
| (5.0) | 39 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | - | 19 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 8 |
|  | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | 4\% | 1\% | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \% \\ & \mathrm{~b} \end{aligned}$ | 2\% | - | 2\% | 2\% | 1\% | 2\% | 2\% |
| (6.0) | 10 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
|  | * | - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1\% } \\ & \text { a } \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \% \\ & \text { a } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1\% } \\ & \text { a } \end{aligned}$ | - | - | * | 1\% | * | * | * |
| (7.0) | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
|  | + | * | - | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \% \\ & \mathrm{~b} \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | * | * | * | * | - |
| (8.0) | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | , |
|  | * | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \% \\ & a b \end{aligned}$ | 3\% | - | - | - | - | * | - | * | * | * |
| (9.0) | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| (15.0) | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
|  | * | * | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | * | - | * | * | - |
|  | 1.29 | $\begin{gathered} 1.47 \\ \text { bgi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.23 \\ i \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.27 \\ i \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.19 \\ i \end{array}$ | 1.11 | $\begin{array}{r} 1.26 \\ i \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.25 \\ i \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.36 \\ i \end{array}$ | . 74 | 1.28 | 1.31 | 1.40 | 1.33 | 1.22 |
|  | 1.394 | 1.426 | 1.307 | 1.377 | 1.321 | 1.822 | 1.417 | 1.520 | 1.360 | 1.131 | 1.399 | 1.389 | 1.503 | 1.406 | 1.413 |
|  | . 031 | . 059 | . 049 | . 118 | . 166 | . 344 | . 135 | . 091 | . 185 | . 138 | . 043 | . 045 | . 075 | . 054 | . 076 |

## D6. How many children do you have, if any? <br> BASE: All respondents

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Don't } \\ & \text { remember } \end{aligned}$ | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly <br> or less <br> often |
|  | a | b | c | d | * e | f | g | h | i | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 575 | 704 | 136 | 63 | 28 | 110 | 277 | 54 | 67 | 1065 | 949 | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 2014 | 598 | 676 | 133 | 64 | 25 | 116 | 278 | 57 | 67 | 1050 | 964 | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| * | * | * | . 01 | . 03 | . 12 | . 02 | . 01 | . 03 | . 02 | * | * | . 01 | * | . 01 |

## D6. How many children do you have, if any?

BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

0
1

2

3
4
5

6

7

8
9

10+

Mean Score
Standard Deviation
Standard Erro
Error variance

|  |  | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  |  | a | b | a | b |
|  | 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
|  | 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
|  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| (0.0) | 778 | 256 | 405 | 484 | 174 |
|  | 39\% | 40\% | 36\% | 38\% | 36\% |
| (1.0) | 409 | 158 | 209 | 225 | 136 |
|  | 20\% | 25\% | 18\% | 18\% | $28 \%$ a |
| (2.0) | 505 | 130 | 326 | 357 | 96 |
|  | 25\% | 20\% | 29\% | 28\% | 20\% |
| (3.0) | 196 | 54 | 120 | 126 | 47 |
|  | 10\% | 9\% | 11\% | 10\% | 10\% |
| (4.0) | 70 | 21 | 39 | 45 | 17 |
|  | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% | 4\% |
| (5.0) | 39 | 8 | 27 | 27 | 8 |
|  | 2\% | 1\% | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% |
| (6.0) | 10 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
|  | * | 1\% | * | * | * |
| (7.0) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| (8.0) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| (9.0) | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |
|  | * | * | * | - | 1\% |
| (15.0) | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
|  | 1.29 | 1.22 | 1.37 | 1.33 | 1.31 |
|  |  |  | a |  |  |
|  | 1.394 | 1.470 | 1.351 | 1.345 | 1.538 |
|  | . 031 | . 058 | . 040 | . 038 | . 070 |
|  | * | * | * | * |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D7. Do you have any disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities? It could include a physical disability or health condition (e.g. affecting your movement, balance, vision or hearing) or a non-physical disability or health condition (e.g. affecting thinking, remembering, learning, communications, mental health or social relationships). BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Yes

No

Prefer not to say

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 |  | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | a | 25-34 | c | d | e | g |  | h | i |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 572 | 265 | 304 | - | 94 | 86 | 97 | 98 | 91 | 105 | 180 | 196 | 196 |
| 28\% | 28\% | 29\% | - | 29\% | 27\% | 25\% | 31\% | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 30\% |
| 1399 | 677 | 711 | 4 | 223 | 221 | 276 | 217 | 184 | 273 | 444 | 493 | 457 |
| 69\% | 71\% | 69\% | 100\% | 69\% | 69\% | 72\% | 68\% | 66\% | 72\% | 69\% | 70\% | 69\% |
| 43 | 16 | 22 | - | 6 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 6 |
| 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | - | $2 \%$ | $4 \%$ | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | * | 3\% | 2\% | 1\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D7. Do you have any disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities? It could include a physical disability or health condition (e.g. affecting your movement, balance, vision or hearing) or a non-physical disability or health condition (e.g. affecting thinking, remembering, learning, communications, mental health or social relationships).
BASE: All respondents

## Significance Level: 95\%

Unweighted Total
Total

Yes

No

Prefer not to say

| Total | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | d | e | $f$ | g | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 2014 | 1708 | 110 | 156 | 34 | 90 | 231 | 194 | 176 | 147 | 139 | 242 | 309 | 180 | 636 | 633 | 294 | 451 |
| 2014 | 1686 | 97 | 167 | 58 | 86 | 231 | 168 | 179 | 145 | 187 | 252 | 272 | 167 | 592 | 575 | 335 | 513 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 572 | 483 | 30 | 36 | 23 | 23 | 63 | 55 | 48 | 46 | 55 | 75 | 73 | 46 | 164 | 113 | 99 | 196 |
| 28\% | 29\% | 31\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 39 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 26\% | 27\% | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 27\% | $31 \%$ | 29\% | 30\% | 27\% | 28\% | 28\% | 20\% | 29\% | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \% \\ & \text { abc } \end{aligned}$ |
| 1399 | 1167 | 66 | 126 | 35 | 61 | 162 | 110 | 128 | 96 | 128 | 169 | 194 | 119 | 420 | 455 | 230 | 293 |
| 69\% | 69\% | 67\% | 76\% | 61\% | 71\% | 70\% | 66\% | 72\% | 66\% | 69\% | 67\% | 71\% | 71\% | 71\% | 79\% | 69\% | 57\% |
|  |  |  | g |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | d | acd | d |  |
| 43 | 36 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 23 |
| 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 3\% | - | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 3\% | 2\% | $3 \%$ | 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 2\% | 5\% |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
D7. Do you have any disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities? It could include a physical disability or health condition (e.g. affecting your movement, balance, vision or hearing) or a non-physical disability or health condition (e.g. affecting thinking, remembering, learning, communications, mental health or social relationships).
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Yes

No

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | $\begin{aligned} & 572 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1399 | 258 |  | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  | 100\% | 100\% | $100 \%$ | 100\% |
| 572 | 381 | 192 | 572 |  | 258 | 151 | $151$ |
| 28\% | $31 \%$b |  | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ |  | 100\% | 100\% | $100 \%$ |
| 1399 | 837 | 561 | - | 1399 | $-$ | $-$ | - |
| 69\% | 68\% | 72\% |  | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
| 43 | 18$1 \%$ | 25 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2\% |  | $3 \%$ a |  | - |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D7. Do you have any disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities? It could include a physical disability or health condition (e.g. affecting your movement, balance, vision or hearing) or a non-physical disability or health condition (e.g. affecting thinking, remembering, learning, communications, mental health or social relationships). BASE: All respondents


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
D7. Do you have any disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities? It could include a physical disability or health condition (e.g. affecting your movement, balance, vision or hearing) or a non-physical disability or health condition (e.g. affecting thinking, remembering, learning, communications, mental health or social relationships).
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Yes

No

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 572 | 210 | 293 | 355 | 169 |
| 28\% | 33\% | 26\% | 28\% | 35\% |
| 1399 | 418 | 823 | 900 | 310 |
| 69\% | 66\% | 73\% | 71\% | 64\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 43 | 8 | 17 | 17 | 5 |
| 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D8. Would you classify your disability or health condition as physical, non-physical or both? By physical we mean something that affects your movement, balance, vision or hearing etc. By non-physical, we mean something that affects your thinking, remembering, learning, communication, mental health or social relationships. BASE: All those with a disbility or health condition

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Physical

Non-physical

Both physical and non-physical

Prefer not to say

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[b]{2}{*}{Total} \& \multicolumn{3}{|c|}{Gender} \& \multicolumn{9}{|c|}{Age} <br>
\hline \& Male \& Female \& Identify in another way \& 18-24 \& 25-34 \& 35-44 \& 45-54 \& 55-64 \& $65+$ \& 18-34 \& 35-54 \& 55+ <br>
\hline \& a \& b \& ${ }^{*} \mathrm{c}$ \& a \& b \& c \& d \& e \& f \& g \& h \& 55+ ${ }^{\text {i }}$ <br>
\hline 559 \& 247 \& 309 \& - \& 91 \& 94 \& 99 \& 97 \& 95 \& 82 \& 185 \& 196 \& 177 <br>
\hline 572 \& 265 \& 304 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{-} \& 94 \& 86 \& 97 \& 98 \& 91 \& 105 \& 180 \& 196 \& 196 <br>
\hline 100\% \& 100\% \& 100\% \& \& 100\% \& 100\% \& 100\% \& 100\% \& 100\% \& 100\% \& 100\% \& 100\% \& 100\% <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 258 \\
& 45 \%
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 144 \\
& 54 \%
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 113 \\
& 37 \%
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \multirow{3}{*}{-} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 23 \\
& 24 \%
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 24 \\
& 28 \%
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 30 \\
& 31 \%
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{$$
\begin{gathered}
45 \\
46 \% \\
\text { abcg }
\end{gathered}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{49
$54 \%$
abcgh} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 87 \\
& 83 \%
\end{aligned}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{47
$26 \%$} \& \& <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& 75
$38 \%$ \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 136 \\
& 70 \%
\end{aligned}
$$ <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& abcdeghi \& 26\% \& ag \& abcdegh <br>
\hline 151 \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{59
$22 \%$} \& 91 \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{-} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{49
$52 \%$} \& 37 \& 36 \& 15 \& 12 \& 3 \& 86 \& 51 \& 14 <br>
\hline 26\% \& \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{30\%} \& \& \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{defhi} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{${ }^{37 \%}$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{15\%} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{13\%} \& 2\% \& 48\% \& 26\% \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{7\%} <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& cdefhi \& \& \& \& \& \multicolumn{2}{|r|}{defhi} \& defi \& <br>
\hline 151 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{57
$22 \%$} \& 93 \& - \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{20
$21 \%$} \& 23 \& 27 \& 36 \& 28 \& 15 \& 43 \& 63 \& 43 <br>
\hline 26\% \& \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
31 \%
$$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{-} \& \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
\underset{\text { fic }}{\text { 27\% }}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
\underset{f}{28 \%}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
\begin{gathered}
37 \% \\
\text { afgi }
\end{gathered}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
31 \%
$$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{14\%} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{24\%} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{fi} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{22\%} <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 13 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{5
$2 \%$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{7

$2 \%$} \& - \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{2

$2 \%$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2 \\
& 2 \%
\end{aligned}
$$} \& 5

$5 \%$ \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{2} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{2\%} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{-} \& 4 \& 7 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{2
$1 \%$} <br>

\hline 2\% \& \& \& - \& \& \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& 5 \% \\
& \text { fi }
\end{aligned}
$$ \& \& \& \& 2\% \& 4\% \& <br>

\hline
\end{tabular}

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D8. Would you classify your disability or health condition as physical, non-physical or both? By physical we mean something that affects your movement, balance, vision or hearing etc. By non-physical, we mean something that affects your thinking, remembering, learning, communication, mental health or social relationships. BASE: All those with a disbility or health condition

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Physical

Non-physical

Both physical and non-physical

Prefer not to say

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | *d | *e | $f$ | g | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 559 | 479 | 32 | 35 | 13 | 23 | 61 | 61 | 46 | 45 | 40 | 71 | 83 | 49 | 176 | 124 | 88 | 171 |
| 572 | 483 | 30 | 36 | 23 | 23 | 63 | 55 | 48 | 46 | 55 | 75 | 73 | 46 | 164 | 113 | 99 | 196 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 258 | 219 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 23 | 27 | 23 | 14 | 28 | 39 | 36 | 18 | 91 | 47 | 53 | 67 |
| 45\% | 45\% | $\begin{aligned} & 63 \% \\ & \text { cfim } \end{aligned}$ | 31\% | 40\% | 37\% | 37\% | 50\% | 49\% | 32\% | 51\% | $\begin{gathered} 52 \% \\ \mathrm{ci} \end{gathered}$ | 50\% | 39\% | $\begin{aligned} & 56 \% \\ & \text { bd } \end{aligned}$ | 42\% | $\begin{gathered} 53 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ | 34\% |
| 151 | 123 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 39 | 31 | 22 | 58 |
| 26\% | 25\% | 20\% | 32\% | 45\% | 17\% | $34 \%$ | 28\% | 20\% | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ \mathrm{kl} \end{gathered}$ | 26\% | 20\% | 19\% | 28\% | 24\% | 28\% | 23\% | 29\% |
| 151 | 132 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 31 | 33 | 22 |  |
| 26\% | 27\% | 17\% | 33\% | 7\% | 46\% | 28\% | 22\% | 30\% | 28\% | 23\% | 21\% | 28\% | 33\% | 19\% | 29\% | 22\% | 33\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | a |  | a |
| 13 | 10 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 2\% | 2\% | - | 3\% | 8\% | - | 1\% | - | - | 2\% | - | 7\% | 4\% | - | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 3\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ag |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D8. Would you classify your disability or health condition as physical, non-physical or both? By physical we mean something that affects your movement, balance, vision or hearing etc. By non-physical, we mean something that affects your thinking, remembering, learning, communication, mental health or social relationships. BASE: All those with a disbility or health condition

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Physical

Non-physical

Both physical and non-physical

Prefer not to say


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D8. Would you classify your disability or health condition as physical, non-physical or both? By physical we mean something that affects your movement, balance, vision or hearing etc. By non-physical, we mean something that affects your thinking, remembering, learning, communication, mental health or social relationships. BASE: All those with a disbility or health condition

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Physica

Non-physical

Both physical and non-physical

Prefer not to say

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Plaid } \\ \text { Cymru } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Another party | Did not vote | $\begin{gathered} \text { Don't } \\ \text { remember } \end{gathered}$ | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly <br> or less <br> often |
|  | a | b | c | *d | ${ }^{*}$ e | f | 9 | *h | * | a b |  | a | b | c |
| 559 | 135 | 198 | 48 | 25 | 16 | 35 | 80 | 9 | 13 | 314 | 245 | 131 | 229 | 80 |
| 572 | 145 | 198 | 46 | 25 | 15 | 36 | 82 | 10 | 14 | 315 | 257 | 131 | 230 | 81 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 258 | 98 | 82 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 149 | 109 | 74 | 121 | 25 |
| 45\% | 68\% | 42\% | 38\% | 31\% | 45\% | 51\% | 25\% | 9\% | 42\% | 47\% | 42\% | 57\% | 53\% | 32\% |
|  | bcg | g |  |  |  | 9 |  |  |  |  |  | c | c |  |
| 151 | 22 | 56 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 88 | 63 | 30 | 59 | 27 |
| 26\% | 15\% | 28\% | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 44\% | 29\% | 18\% | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 33\% | 21\% | 28\% | 24\% | 23\% | 26\% | 33\% |
| 151 | 23 | 57 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 72 | 79 | 23 | 43 | 28 |
| 26\% | 16\% | $29 \%$ a | $31 \%$ a | 25\% | 13\% | $32 \%$ a | $37 \%$ a | 41\% | 13\% | 23\% | $31 \%$ a | 18\% | 19\% | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \% \\ & \text { ab } \end{aligned}$ |
| 13 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | - |
| 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | - | - | 13\% | - | 3\% | 16\% | 23\% | 2\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | - |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

D8. Would you classify your disability or health condition as physical, non-physical or both? By physical we mean something that affects your movement, balance, vision or hearing etc. By non-physical, we mean something that affects your thinking, remembering, learning, communication, mental health or social relationships. BASE: All those with a disbility or health condition

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Physical
Non-physical

Both physical and non-physical

Prefer not to say

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 559 | 204 | 287 | 345 | 167 |
| 572 | 210 | 293 | 355 | 169 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 258 | 98 | 139 | 169 | 73 |
| 45\% | 47\% | 47\% | 48\% | 44\% |
| 151 | 58 | 73 | 88 | 50 |
| 26\% | 28\% | 25\% | 25\% | 30\% |
| 151 | 51 | 77 | 94 | 41 |
| 26\% | 24\% | 26\% | 26\% | 24\% |
| 13 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 3\% |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read / listened to within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

E-book

Audiobook

Paid-for online newspaper (e.g. The Financial Times, The Telegraph

Paid-for online magazine (e.g. The Economist, Vogue, Good Housekeeping, Men's Health)

Academic journal / publicatio

Other (please specify)

Don't know / can't remember

None of the above

NET: Have read a paid-for digital publication in the past 12 months

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | a | b | d |  | e | f | g | h | i |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 656 | 310 | 340 | 1 | 93 | 107 | 118 | 84 | 82 | 170 | 200 | 202 | 252 |
| 33\% | 32\% | 33\% | 25\% | 29\% | 34\% | 31\% | 26\% | 29\% | 45\% | $31 \%$ | 29\% | 38\% |
|  |  |  |  |  | d |  |  |  | abcdegh |  |  | acdegh |
| 322 | 163 | 156 | - | 71 | 77 | 68 | 38 | 32 | 36 | 148 | 106 | 68 |
| 16\% | 17\% | 15\% | - | 22\% | 24\% | 18\% | 12\% | 11\% | 9\% | 23\% | 15\% | 10\% |
|  |  |  |  | defhi | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | fi |  |
| 255 | 148 | 106 | 1 | 47 | 55 | 46 | 24 | 17 | 65 | 102 | 70 | 82 |
| 13\% | 15\% | 10\% | 25\% | 15\% | 17\% | 12\% | 8\% | 6\% | 17\% | 16\% | 10\% | 12\% |
|  | b |  |  | deh | cdehi | de |  |  | deh | deh |  | de |
| 235 | 112 | 120 | 1 | 61 | 60 | 53 | 26 | 13 | 20 | 121 | 79 | 33 |
| 12\% | 12\% | 12\% | 25\% | 19\% | 19\% | 14\% | 8\% | 5\% | 5\% | 19\% | 11\% | 5\% |
|  |  |  |  | defhi | defhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | efi |  |
| 188 | 106 | 80 | - | 49 | 40 | 37 | 18 | 17 | 27 | 88 | 55 | 44 |
| 9\% | 11\% | 8\% | - | 15\% | 12\% | 10\% | 6\% | 6\% | 7\% | 14\% | 8\% | 7\% |
|  | b |  |  | cdefhi | defhi | d |  |  |  | defhi |  |  |
| 14 | 5 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | - | - | * | 1\% | - | 1\% | 2\% | * | * | 2\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abdgh |  |  | adgh |
| 67 | 24 | 44 | - | 22 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | 43 | 17 | 4 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 4\% | - | 7\% | 6\% | 3\% | 2\% | 2\% | - | 7\% | 2\% | 1\% |
|  |  | a |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | fi | $f$ | f |  | cdefhi | fi |  |
| 897 | 416 | 471 | 2 | 125 | 109 | 167 | 186 | 164 | 143 | 233 | 354 | 307 |
| 45\% | 43\% | 45\% | 50\% | 39\% | 34\% | 44\% | 58\% | 58\% | 38\% | 36\% | 50\% | 47\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | bg | abcfghi | abcfghi |  |  | abcfg | abfg |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 52\% | 54\% | 50\% | 50\% | 55\% | 59\% | 54\% | 40\% | 40\% | 62\% | 57\% | 47\% | 53\% |
|  |  |  |  |  | dehi | deh |  |  | cdehi | deh | de | deh |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read / listened to within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

E-book

Audiobook

Paid-for online newspaper (e.g. The Financial Times, The Telegraph)

Paid-for online magazine (e.g. The Economist, Vogue, Good Housekeeping, Men's Health)

Academic journal / publication

Other (please specify)
Don't know / can't remember

None of the above

NET: Have read a paid-for digital publication in the past 12 months

| Total | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | d e |  | g |  | h | i | k |  | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 2014 | 1708 | 110 | 156 | 34 | 90 | 231 | 194 | 176 | 147 | 139 | 242 | 309 | 180 | 636 | 633 | 294 | 451 |
| 2014 | 1686 | 97 | 167 | 58 | 86 | 231 | 168 | 179 | 145 | 187 | 252 | 272 | 167 | 592 | 575 | 335 | 513 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 656 | 557 | 200 | 66 | 20\% | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & 31 \% \end{aligned}$ | 79 | $\begin{aligned} & 45 \\ & \text { 27\% } \end{aligned}$ | 5028\% | 40$28 \%$ |  | 84 | 113 | $\begin{aligned} & 66 \\ & 40 \% \end{aligned}$ | 241\% | 192 | 104 | 118$23 \%$ |
| 35\% | 33\%b |  | 40\% |  |  | 34\% |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 54 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | $4{ }^{42 \%}$ |  |  | d ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | $31 \%$ |  |
|  |  |  | bdghi |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abdghijk | bdghij | bcd |  | d | 23\% |
| $\begin{gathered} 322 \\ 16 \% \end{gathered}$ | 258 | 11$11 \%$ | 37 | 15 | 13$16 \%$ | 34$15 \%$ | 28 | 15$9 \%$ | 24 | 28 | 55 | 39 | 22 |  | 80$14 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46 \\ & 14 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 59 \\ & 11 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  | h |  |  | bh |  |  | h |  | h | abhlm |  | 14\% | 13\% | $\begin{gathered} 138 \\ 23 \% \\ \text { bcd } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
| 255$13 \%$ |  | 12\% | 17 | 5\% | 7 | 23 | 26 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 50 | 42 | 26 | 140 | 56 | 31 | 28 |
|  | 13\% |  | 10\% |  | 8\% | 10\% | 15\% | 10\% | 11\% | 6\% | $\begin{gathered} 20 \% \\ \text { acefhij } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16 \% \\ j \end{gathered}$ | 16\% | $\begin{aligned} & 24 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ | d ${ }_{\text {d }}$ | 5\% |
|  | j |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | j |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 235 \\ & 12 \% \end{aligned}$ | 201$12 \%$ | 7\% | 12\% | 11\% |  | 28 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 51 | 26 | 21 | 105 | 60 | 32$9 \%$ | ${ }^{38} 7$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | 12\% | 12\% | 11\% | 10\% | 12\% | 6\% | $\underset{\text { abcfghijlm }}{20 \%}$ | 10\% | 13\% | $\begin{gathered} 105 \\ 18 \% \\ \text { bcd } \end{gathered}$ | 10\% |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | j |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 188 \\ 9 \% \end{gathered}$ | ${ }^{153} 9$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 26 | 5 |  |  |  |  | 16 | 12 | $\begin{gathered} 39 \\ 16 \% \\ \text { abefhjlm } \end{gathered}$ | 20 8 |  |  | 59 | 18$5 \%$ | 20$4 \%$ |
|  |  |  | ${ }_{\text {1 }} 16 \%$ | 9\% | 5\% | 8\% | 10\% | 8\% | $11 \%$b | 6\% |  |  | 7\% | $\begin{aligned} & 92 \\ & 16 \% \end{aligned}$ | 10\% |  |  |
|  |  |  | abefhilm |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | cd |  |  |
| 14 | 14$1 \%$ | $-$ | - | 2\% |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3$1 \%$ |  |
| 1\% |  |  |  |  |  | * | * | 2\% | 2\% | - * |  | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% |  |  |  |
| 67 | 56 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 27 |
| 3\% | $3 \%$1 | 6\% | 3\% | 3\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 4\% | 1\% | 4\% | 2\% | 3\% | 4\% | 5\% |
|  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 897 | 745 | 55 | 64 | 30 | 47 | 106 | 79 | 83 | 70 | 103 | 91 | 103 | 62 | 162 | 267 | 165 | 303 |
|  | 44\% | 56\% | 38\% | 52\% | acklm ${ }_{\text {56\% }}$ | $46 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 47 \% \\ \mathrm{klm} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 46 \% \\ k \end{gathered}$ | 48\% | 55\% | 36\% | 38\% | 37\% | 27\% | 46\% | 49\% | 59\% |
|  | kl | acklm |  |  |  |  |  |  | klm | acklm |  |  |  |  | a | a | abc |
| 1050 | 885 | 37 | 99 | 26 | 34 | 116 | 84 | 87 | 70 | 78 | 152 | 165 | 99 | 421 | 289 | 158 | 183 |
| 52\% | $53 \%$ | 38\% | $59 \%$ | 45\% | 39\% | $50 \%$ | $50 \%$ | 49\% | 48\% | 42\% | 60\% | 61\% | $59 \%$ | $71 \%$ | 50\% | $47 \%$ | 36\% |
|  | bej |  | bej |  |  |  | b |  |  |  | abefghij | abefghij | behij |  |  |  |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read / listened to within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

E-book

Audiobook

Paid-for online newspaper (e.g. The Financial Times, The Telegraph)

Paid-for online magazine (e.g. The Economist, Vogue, Good Housekeeping, Men's Health)

Academic journal / publication
Other (please specify)

Don't know / can't remember

None of the above

NET: Have read a paid-for digital publication in the past 12 months

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled |  | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | Non-disabled b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 656 | 401 | 254 | 174 | 473 | 79 | 44 |  |
| 33\% | 32\% | 33\% | 30\% | 34\% | 31\% | 29\% | 32\% |
| 322 | 183 | 140 | 106 | 212 | 44 | 38 | 21 |
| 16\% | 15\% | 18\% | 19\% | 15\% | 17\% | 25\% | 14\% |
| 255 | 172 83 |  | 78 | 173 | 43 | 16 | 19 |
| 13\% | 14\% 11\% |  | 14\% | 12\% | 16\% | 10\% | 12\% |
| 235 | 151 | 84 | 79 | 152 | 32 | 23 | 22 |
| 12\% | 12\% | 11\% | 14\% | 11\% | 12\% | 15\% | 15\% |
| 188 | 112$9 \%$ | 76 | 64 | 122 | 31 | 17 | 16 |
| 9\% |  | 10\% | 11\% | 9\% | 12\% | 11\% | 11\% |
| 14 | 10$1 \%$ | 3 | 1 | 12 | $-$ | - | 1$1 \%$ |
| 1\% |  | * |  | 1\% |  |  |  |
| 67 | 30$2 \%$ | 37 | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 45 | ${ }^{*}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ 7 \% \\ \text { ab } \end{gathered}$ |
| 3\% |  | $5 \%$ |  | 3\% |  |  |  |
| 897 | 553$45 \%$ | 344 | $\begin{gathered} 242 \\ 42 \% \end{gathered}$ | 633 | 108 | 60 | $\begin{aligned} & 68 \\ & 45 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 45\% |  | 44\% |  | 45\% | 42\% | 40\% |  |
| 1050 | 653$53 \%$ | 397 | $\begin{gathered} 315 \\ 55 \% \end{gathered}$ | 721 | $\begin{gathered} 149 \\ 58 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 88 \\ & 59 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72 \\ & 48 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 52\% |  | 51\% |  | 52\% |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read / listened to within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?
BASE: All respondents

```
Significance Level: 95%
```

Unweighted Total
Total
E-book
Audiobook
Paid-for online newspaper (e.g. The Financial Times, The
Telegraph)
Paid-for online magazine (e.g. The Economist, Vogue,
Good Housekeeping, Men's Health)
Academic journal / publication
Other (please specify)
Don't know / can't remember
None of the above


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read / listened to within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

E-book

Audiobook

Paid-for online newspaper (e.g. The Financial Times, The Telegraph)

Paid-for online magazine (e.g. The Economist, Vogue, Good Housekeeping, Men's Health)

Academic journal / publicatio

Other (please specify)

Don't know / can't remember

None of the above

NET: Have read a paid-for digital publication in the past 12 months

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | Supor | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 656 | 209 | 398 | 470 | 140 |
| 33\% | 33\% | 35\% | 37\% | 29\% |
| 322 | 133 | 166 | 203 | 97 |
| 16\% | 21\% | 15\% | 16\% | 20\% |
| 255 | 119 | 125 | 153 | 95 |
| 13\% | 19\% | 11\% | 12\% | 20\% |
| 235 | 121 | 104 | 125 | 102 |
| 12\% | 19\% | 9\% | 10\% | 21\% |
| 188 | 85 | 92 | 123 | 57 |
| 9\% | 13\% | 8\% | 10\% | 12\% |
| 14 | 5 | 8 | 14 | - |
| 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1\% } \\ & \text { b } \end{aligned}$ | - |
| 67 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 21 |
| 3\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% | 4\% a |
| 897 | 227 | 507 | 542 | 179 |
| 45\% | 36\% | 45\% | $\begin{gathered} 43 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 37\% |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 52\% | $\begin{gathered} 61 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 53\% | 55\% | 59\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read / listened to within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

E-book

Audiobook

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 |  |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | C | d | e | f | g | h | 55+ ${ }_{\text {i }}$ |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 656 | 310 | 340 | 1 | 93 | 107 | 118 | 84 | 82 | 170 | 200 | 202 | 252 |
| 62\% | 60\% | 65\% | 50\% | 53\% | 57\% | 58\% | 65\% | 73\% | 72\% | 55\% | 61\% | 72\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ag | abcgh | abcgh |  |  | abcgh |
| 322 | 163 | 156 | - | 71 | 77 | 68 | 38 | 32 | 36 | 148 | 106 | 68 |
| 31\% | 31\% | 30\% | - | 40\% | 41\% | 33\% | 29\% | 29\% | 15\% | 40\% | 32\% | 19\% |
|  |  |  |  | defi | defhi | fi | fi | fi |  | defhi | fi |  |
| 255 | 148 | 106 | 1 | 47 | 55 | 46 | 24 | 17 | 65 | 102 | 70 | 82 |
| 24\% | 28\% | 20\% | 50\% | 27\% | 29\% | 22\% | 19\% | 16\% | 27\% | 28\% | 21\% | 24\% |
|  | b |  |  | e | deh |  |  |  | e | deh |  |  |
| 235 | 112 | 120 | 1 | 61 | 60 | 53 | 26 | 13 | 20 | 121 | 79 | 33 |
| 22\% | 22\% | 23\% | 50\% | 35\% | 32\% | 26\% | 20\% | 12\% | 8\% | 33\% | 24\% | 10\% |
|  |  |  |  | defhi | defhi | efi | fi |  |  | defhi | efi |  |
| 188 | 106 | 80 | - | 49 | 40 | 37 | 18 | 17 | 27 | 88 | 55 | 44 |
| 18\% | 20\% | 15\% | - | 28\% | 21\% | 18\% | 14\% | 15\% | 11\% | 24\% | 17\% | 13\% |
|  | b |  |  | cdefhi | fi |  |  |  |  | defhi |  |  |
| 14 | 5 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| 1\% | 1\% | 2\% | - | - | * | 1\% | - | 2\% | 3\% | * | 1\% | 3\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | g | abdgh |  |  | abdgh |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read / listened to within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

E-book

Audiobook

Paid-for online newspaper (e.g. The Financial Times, The Telegraph)

Paid-for online magazine (e.g. The Economist, Vogue, Good Housekeeping, Men's Health)

Academic journal / publication

Other (please specify)


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read / listened to within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

E-book

Audiobook

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a b |  | b |  | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 656 | 409 | 314 | 736 | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 1050 | 653 | 397 | 315 | 721 | 149 | 88 | 72 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 656 | 401 | 254 | 174 | 473 | 79 | 44 | 48 |
| 62\% | 61\% | 64\% | 55\% | $\begin{gathered} 66 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 53\% | 50\% | ab ${ }^{6}$ |
| 322 | 183 | 140 | 106 | 212 | 44 | 38 | 21 |
| 31\% | 28\% | $\begin{gathered} 35 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 34\% | 29\% | 29\% | $\begin{gathered} 43 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 30\% |
| 255 | 172 | 83 | 78 | 173 | 43 | 16 | 19 |
| 24\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 26\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 21\% | 25\% | 24\% | 29\% | 18\% | 26\% |
| 235 | 151 | 84 | 79 | 152 | 32 | 23 | 22 |
| 22\% | 23\% | 21\% | 25\% | 21\% | 21\% | 26\% | 31\% |
| 188 | 112 | 76 | 64 | 122 | 31 | 17 | 16 |
| 18\% | 17\% | 19\% | 20\% | 17\% | 21\% | 20\% | 23\% |
| 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 12 | - | - | 1 |
| 1\% | 2\% | 1\% | * | 2\% | $\cdot$ | - | 1\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read / listened to within the past 12 months?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

```
Significance Level: 95%
```

Unweighted Total
Total

E-book
aiobook

Paid-for online newspaper (e.g. The Financial Times, The Telegraph)

## Paid-for online magazine (e.g. The Economist, Vogue,

 Good Housekeeping, Men's Health)Academic journal / publication

Other (please specify)


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q1. Which of the following types of paid-for digital publications, if any, have you read / listened to within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?

 BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 monthsSignificance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

E-book

Audiobook

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 656 | 209 $54 \%$ | 398 | 470 | 140 |
| 62\% | 54\% | $67 \%$ a | $\begin{gathered} \text { 67\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 49\% |
| 322 | 133 | 166 | 203 | 97 |
| 31\% | 34\% | 28\% | 29\% | 34\% |
| $\begin{aligned} & 255 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ | 119 | 125 | 153 | 95 |
|  | 31\% | 21\% | 22\% | 33\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| $\begin{gathered} 235 \\ 22 \% \end{gathered}$ | 121 | 104 | 125 | 102 |
|  | $31 \%$b | 17\% | 18\% | 36\% |
|  |  | b |  | a |
| $\begin{aligned} & 188 \\ & 18 \% \end{aligned}$ | 85 | 92 | 123 | 57 |
|  | 22\% | 15\% | 17\% | 20\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |
| 14 | 5$1 \%$ | 8 | 14 | - |
| 1\% |  | 1\% | 2\% | - |
|  | 1\% |  | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q2. Overall, how often do you access any form of paid-for digital publications? <br> BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Don't know

NET: At least once a day
NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | 55+ |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 142 | 77 | 64 | - | 20 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 35 | 45 | 43 | 53 |
| 14\% | 15\% | 12\% | - | 11\% | 13\% | 12\% | 14\% | 16\% | 15\% | 12\% | 13\% | 15\% |
| 258 | 128 | 128 | - | 47 | 53 | 48 | 25 | 22 | 62 | 100 | 73 | 84 |
| 25\% | 25\% | 24\% | - | 26\% | 28\% | 24\% | 19\% | 20\% | 26\% | 27\% | 22\% | 24\% |
| 273 | 148 | 125 | - | 50 | 57 | 58 | 27 | 23 | 58 | 107 | 85 | 81 |
| 26\% | 29\% | 24\% | - | 28\% | 30\% | 28\% | 21\% | 21\% | 25\% | 29\% | 25\% | 23\% |
| 135 | 56 | 76 | 1 | 30 | 24 | 29 | 23 | 11 | 18 | 54 | 52 | 29 |
| 13\% | 11\% | 15\% | 50\% | 17\% | 13\% | 14\% | 18\% 10\% |  | 8\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 15\% } \\ \text { fi } \end{gathered}$ | 16\% | 8\% |
|  |  |  |  | fi |  | fir |  |  | fi |  |
| 211 | 98 | 110 | 1 | 25 | 27 | 41 | 29 | 34 |  | 53 | 52 | 70 | 87 |
| 20\% | 19\% | 21\% | 50\% | 14\% | 14\% | 20\% | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \% \\ & \mathrm{bg} \end{aligned}$ | 30\% | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \% \\ & \text { abg } \end{aligned}$ | 14\% | $\begin{aligned} & 21 \% \\ & \text { bg } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25 \% \\ \mathrm{abg} \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcgh |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | 12 | 20 | - | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 14 |
|  | 2\% | 4\% |  | 3\% | 1\% | 2\% | 5\% | 4\% | 4\% | 2\% | 3\% | 4\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | b | b | b |  |  |  |
| 399 | 205 | 191 | - | 66 | 79 | 73 | 43 | 40 | 97 | 145 | 116 | $\begin{aligned} & 136 \\ & 39 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 38\% | 40\% | 37\% | - | 38\% | 42\% | 36\% | 34\% | 35\% | 41\% | 40\% | 35\% |  |
| 672 | 353 | 316 | - | 116 | 136 | 131 | 70 | 63 | 154 | 252 | 201 | $\begin{gathered} 217 \\ 62 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| 64\% | 68\% | 60\% | - | $\begin{gathered} 66 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ | 72\% | 64\% | 54\% | 56\% | $\begin{gathered} 66 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ | 69\%deh | 60\% |  |
|  | b |  |  |  | dehi |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 346 | 154 | 186 | 2 | 55 | 51 | 70 | 52 | 45 | 72 | 107 | 122 | 116 |
| 33\% | 30\% | 36\% | 100\% | 31\% | 27\% | 34\% | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \% \\ & \mathrm{bg} \end{aligned}$ | 40\% | 30\% | 29\% | $37 \%$ | 33\% |
|  | - - |  |  |  |  |  |  | bg |  |  | bg |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q2. Overall, how often do you access any form of paid-for digital publications?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Don't know

NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q2. Overall, how often do you access any form of paid-for digital publications?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day
Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Don't know

NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a b |  | a | Non-disabled | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 656 | 409 | 314 | 736 | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 1050 | 653 397 |  | 315 | 721 | 149 | 88 | 72 |
| 100\% | 100\% 100\% |  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 142 | 9943 |  | 54 | 86 | 34 | 7 |  |
| 14\% | 15\% 11\% |  | 17\% 12\% |  | 23\% | 8\% | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 258 | 168 90 |  | 77 | 177 | 41 | 23 |  |
| 25\% | 26\% | 23\% | 24\% | 24\% | 27\% | 26\% | $17 \%$ |
| 273 | 173 | 100 | 99 | 171 | 46 | 29 | 20 $28 \%$ |
| 26\% | 26\% | 25\% | $31 \%$ | 24\% | 31\% | 33\% | 28\% |
| 135 | 73$11 \%$ | 63 | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & 11 \% \end{aligned}$ | 100 | 10 | 13 | 10 |
| 13\% |  | $\begin{gathered} 16 \% \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ |  | 14\% | 7\% | 14\% | 15\% |
| 211 | 123$19 \%$ | 88 | 47$15 \%$ | 160 | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ | 14$16 \%$ | 18$25 \%$a |
| 20\% |  | 22\% |  | 22\% |  |  |  |
| 32 | 18$3 \%$ | 14 | 5$2 \%$ | 26 | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | - |
| 3\% |  | 4\% |  | 4\% | 2\% |  |  |
| 399 | 267 | 133 | 131 | 263 | 74 | 30$34 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \\ & 32 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 38\% | $41 \%$b |  | 42\% | 36\% | $50 \%$ bc |  |  |
| 672 | 440 | 233 | 230 | 434 | 121 | 59 $67 \%$ | 43$61 \%$ |
| 64\% | $\begin{gathered} 67 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ | 59\% | $\begin{gathered} 73 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 60\% | $\begin{aligned} & 81 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 67\% |  |
| 346 | $\begin{aligned} & 195 \\ & 30 \% \end{aligned}$ | 150 | $\begin{aligned} & 81 \\ & \text { 26\% } \end{aligned}$ | 260 | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 17 \% \end{aligned}$ | 27$30 \%$ | 28 <br> $39 \%$ <br> a |
| 33\% |  | 38\% |  | 36\% |  |  |  |
|  |  | a |  | a |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q2. Overall, how often do you access any form of paid-for digital publications?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

```
Significance Level: 95%
```

Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day
nce a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Don't know
NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | LabourLiberal <br> Democrats |  | SNP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Plaid } \\ \text { Cymru } \end{gathered}$ | Another party | Did not vote | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Don't } \\ & \text { remember } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At leastonce a day | At least weekly | Monthly or less often |
|  | a | b | c | d | *e | f | g | *h | *i | a | *b |  | b | c |
| 1065 | 324 | 387 | 93 | 43 | 22 | 53 | 102 | 20 | 21 | 1065 | - | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 1050 | 334 | 366 | 91 | 42 | 20 | 53 | 102 | 23 | 20 | 1050 | - | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 142 | 43 | 53 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 142 | - | 142 | 142 | - |
| 14\% | 13\% | 14\% | 10\% | $\begin{gathered} 23 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 4\% | 13\% | 15\% | 10\% | 9\% | 14\% | - | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | $21 \%$ c | - |
| 258 | 77 | 88 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 258 | - | 258 | 258 | - |
| 25\% | 23\% | 24\% | $32 \%$ g | $35 \%$ g | 25\% | 24\% | 19\% | 25\% | 29\% | 25\% | - | $\begin{aligned} & 64 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 38\% | - |
| 273 | 97 | 90 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 273 | - | - | 273 | - |
| 26\% | 29\% | 24\% | 23\% | 23\% | 40\% | 31\% | 22\% | 18\% | 22\% | 26\% | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \% \\ & \text { ac } \end{aligned}$ | - |
| 135 | 38 | 56 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 135 | - | - | - | 135 |
| 13\% | 11\% | 15\% | 13\% | 4\% | 21\% | 11\% | 13\% | 11\% | 11\% | 13\% | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \% \\ & \mathrm{ab} \end{aligned}$ |
| 211 | 70 | 69 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 211 | - | - | - | 211 |
| 20\% | 21\% | 19\% | 18\% | 14\% | 9\% | 21\% | 26\% | 30\% | 15\% | 20\% | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & 61 \% \\ & \mathrm{ab} \end{aligned}$ |
| 32 | 10 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | 32 | - | - | - | - |
| 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | - | - | - | 5\% | 7\% | 14\% | 3\% | - | - | - | - |
| 399 | 120 | 141 | 38 | 24 | 6 | 19 | 35 | 8 | 7 | 399 | - | 399 | 399 | - |
| 38\% | 36\% | 39\% | 42\% | abfg | 29\% | 36\% | 34\% | 35\% | 37\% | 38\% | - | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \text { bc } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | - |
| 672 | 217 | 231 | 60 | 34 | 14 | 36 | 57 | 12 | 12 | 672 | - | 399 | 672 | - |
| 64\% | 65\% | 63\% | 66\% | $\begin{gathered} 81 \% \\ \text { abg } \end{gathered}$ | 70\% | 68\% | 56\% | 53\% | 60\% | 64\% | - | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \mathrm{c} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 100 \% \\ \mathrm{c} \end{gathered}$ | - |
| 346 | 108 | 125 | 28 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 40 | 9 | 5 | 346 | - | - | - | 346 |
| 33\% | 32\% | 34\% | 31\% | 19\% | 30\% | 32\% | 39\% | 41\% | 26\% | 33\% | - | - | - | 100\% |
|  |  | d |  |  |  |  | d |  |  |  |  |  |  | ab |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q2. Overall, how often do you access any form of paid-for digital publications?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Don't know

NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Support | Oppose |
|  | a |  | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 142 | 62 | 70 | 88 | 48 |
| 14\% | 16\% | 12\% | 13\% | 17\% |
| 258 | 122 | 125 | 154 | 95 |
| 25\% | 31\% | 21\% | 22\% | 33\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 273 | 94 | 164 | 183 | 70 |
| 26\% | 24\% | 27\% | 26\% | 25\% |
| 135 | 46 | 81 | 93 | 30 |
| 13\% | 12\% | 14\% | 13\% | 11\% |
| 211 | 57 | 135 | 164 | 35 |
| 20\% | 15\% | 23\% | 23\% | 12\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 32 | 6 | 21 | 22 | 6 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| 399 | 183 | 195 | 242 | 143 |
| 38\% | 47\% | 33\% | 34\% | 50\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 672$64 \%$ | 277 | 359 | 425 | 213 |
|  | 72\% | 60\% | 60\% | 75\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 346 | 103$27 \%$ | 217 | 257 | 65 |
| 33\% |  | 36\% | 37\% | 23\% |
|  | 27\% | a | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q3. Which of the following devices do you usually use to read paid-for digital publications?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Tablet

Mobile phone

E-Reader (e.g. Kindle, Kobo)

Desktop computer

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Identify in } \\ & \text { another way } \end{aligned}$ | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | ${ }^{55+}$ i |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 447 | 226 | 217 | - | 65 | 73 | 95 | 45 | 55 | 111 | 138 | 141 | 166 |
| 43\% | 44\% | 42\% | - | 37\% | 39\% | 46\% | 35\% | 49\% | 47\% | 38\% | 42\% | 48\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | dg |  | adg | adg |  |  | abdg |
| 437 | 192 | 242 | 1 | 118 | 116 | 101 | 41 | 30 | 30 | 234 | 142 | 60 |
| 42\% | 37\% | 46\% | 50\% | 67\% | 61\% | 49\% | 32\% | 27\% | 13\% | 64\% | 43\% | 17\% |
|  |  | a |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | defi | fi | fi |  | cdefhi | defi |  |
| 397 | 183 | 212 | - | 46 | 64 | 67 | 57 | 49 | 114 | 110 | 124 | 163 |
| 38\% | 35\% | 40\% | - | 26\% | 34\% | 33\% | 44\% | 43\% | 49\% | 30\% | 37\% | 47\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | acg | ag | abcgh |  | ag | abcgh |
| 314 | 191 | 118 | 2 | 61 | 60 | 55 | 46 | 35 | 55 | 121 | 102 | 90 |
| 30\% | 37\% | 23\% | 100\% | 35\% | 32\% | 27\% | 36\% | 31\% | 23\% | 33\% | 30\% | 26\% |
|  | b |  |  | fi |  |  | fi |  |  | fi |  |  |
| 99 | 50 | 47 | 1 | 29 | 30 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 59 | 30 | 10 |
| 9\% | 10\% | 9\% | 50\% | 16\% | 16\% | 13\% | 4\% | 5\% | 2\% | 16\% | 9\% | 3\% |
|  |  |  |  | defhi | defhi | defi |  |  |  | defhi | dfi |  |
| 28 | 10 | 18 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 20 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | - | 1\% | 1\% | - | 2\% | 4\% | 7\% | 1\% | 1\% | 6\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | c | ch | abcgh |  |  | abcgh |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q3. Which of the following devices do you usually use to read paid-for digital publications?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Tablet

Mobile phone

E-Reader (e.g. Kindle, Kobo)

Desktop compute

Smart speaker (e.g. Google Home, Amazon Echo

Other (please specify)

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North <br> East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | *d | e | f | g | h | i | , | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 1065 | 907 | 43 | 96 | 16 | 36 | 120 | 98 | 87 | 72 | 59 | 148 | 183 | 104 | 450 | 314 | 139 | 162 |
| 1050 | 885 | 37 | 99 | 26 | 34 | 116 | 84 | 87 | 70 | 78 | 152 | 165 | 99 | 421 | 289 | 158 | 183 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 447 | 368 | 19 | 44 | 13 | 18 | 41 | 38 | 36 | 23 | 35 | 68 | 68 | 42 | 201 | 117 | 58 | 71 |
| 43\% | 42\% | 52\% | 44\% | 50\% | 53\% | 36\% | 45\% | 41\% | 33\% | 45\% | 45\% | 41\% | 42\% | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \% \\ & b c \end{aligned}$ | 40\% | 37\% | 39\% |
| 437 | 371 | 18 | 36 | 12 | 18 | 54 | 36 | 41 | 26 | 30 | 80 | 56 | 31 | 168 | 126 | 72 | 71 |
| 42\% | $42 \%$ <br> Im | 48\% | 36\% | 44\% | $52 \%$ | $47 \%$ | 43\% | $47 \%$ | 38\% | 39\% |  | 34\% | 31\% | 40\% | 44\% | 45\% | 39\% |
| 397 | 341 | 9 | 35 | 11 | 16 | 55 | 20 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 48 | 73 | 41 | 146 | 111 | 62 | 77 |
| 38\% | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \% \\ & \mathrm{bg} \end{aligned}$ | 23\% | 36\% | 43\% | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \% \\ & \mathrm{bg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \% \\ & \text { bghk } \end{aligned}$ | 24\% | 32\% | $\begin{aligned} & 44 \% \\ & \mathrm{bg} \end{aligned}$ | 37\% | 32\% | $\begin{aligned} & 44 \% \\ & \text { bgk } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \% \\ & \mathrm{bg} \end{aligned}$ | 35\% | 38\% | 40\% | 42\% |
| 314 | 260 | 10 | 36 | 6 | 7 | 41 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 57 | 47 | 26 | 148 | 75 | 48 | 44 |
| 30\% | 29\% | 28\% | $\begin{gathered} 37 \% \\ \mathrm{~h} \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 35 \% \\ \mathrm{~h} \end{gathered}$ | 24\% | 23\% | 30\% | 27\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 38\% } \\ \text { agh } \end{gathered}$ | 28\% | 26\% | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \% \\ & \text { bd } \end{aligned}$ | 26\% | 30\% | 24\% |
| 99 | 91 | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 66 | 12 | 10 | 11 |
| 9\% | 10\% | 2\% | 8\% | - | 3\% | 9\% | 12\% | 9\% | 7\% | 13\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 19\% } \\ & \text { abcefhilm } \end{aligned}$ | 7\% | 7\% | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 4\% | 7\% | 6\% |
| 28 | 24 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| 3\% | 3\% | - | 2\% | 6\% | - | 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | 3\% | 2\% | 2\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q3. Which of the following devices do you usually use to read paid-for digital publications? <br> BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Tablet

Mobile phone

E-Reader (e.g. Kindle, Kobo)

Desktop computer

Smart speaker (e.g. Google Home, Amazon Echo)

Other (please specify)

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a b |  | a | b | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 656 | 409 | 314 | 736 | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 1050 | 653 | 397 | 315 | 721 | 149 | 88 | 72 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 447 | 295 | 152 | 129 | 312 | 65 | 31 |  |
| 43\% | 45\% 38\% |  | 41\% | 43\% | 43\% | 35\% | 42\% |
| 437 | 259 | 178 | 121 | 309 | 38 | 43 | 37 |
| 42\% | 40\% | 45\% | 38\% | 43\% | 25\% | 49\% | 51\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | a |  |
| 397 | 252 | 145 | 109 | 280 | 52 | 26 | 28 |
| 38\% | 39\% | 37\% | 35\% | 39\% | 35\% | 30\% | 39\% |
| 314 | 188 | 126 | 94 | 217 | 48 | 23 | 22 |
| 30\% | 29\% | 32\% | 30\% | 30\% | 32\% | 26\% | 31\% |
| 99 | 67 | 32 | 39 | 58 | 18 | 13 | 7 |
| 9\% | 10\% | 8\% | $13 \%$ | 8\% | 12\% | 15\% | 10\% |
| 28 | 17$3 \%$ | 11 | 7$2 \%$ | 21 | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $-$ | 1 <br> $1 \%$ |
| 3\% |  | $3 \%$ 3\% |  | 3\% |  |  |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q3. Which of the following devices do you usually use to read paid-for digital publications?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

## Significance Level: 95\%

Unweighted Total
Total

Tablet

Mobile phone

E-Reader (e.g. Kindle, Kobo)

Desktop comput

Smart speaker (e.g. Google Home, Amazon Echo)

Other (please specify)


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q3. Which of the following devices do you usually use to read paid-for digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Tablet

Mobile phone

E-Reader (e.g. Kindle, Kobo)

Desktop computer

Smart speaker (e.g. Google Home, Amazon Echo)

Other (please specify)

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 447 | 155 | 259 | 310 | 110 |
| 43\% | 40\% | 43\% | 44\% | 39\% |
| 437 | 183 | 225 | 277 | 132 |
| 42\% | 47\% | 38\% | 39\% | 46\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 397 | 132 | 242 | 279 | 98 |
| 38\% | 34\% | 41\% | 40\% | 35\% |
|  |  | a |  |  |
| 314 | 122 | 177 | 209 | 87 |
| 30\% | 31\% | 30\% | 30\% | 31\% |
| 99 | 64 | 29 | 47 | 49 |
| 9\% | 17\% | 5\% | 7\% | 17\% |
|  | , |  |  | a |
| 28 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 3 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 2\% | 3\% | 1\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q4. And overall, how often do you read printed publications? This includes books, newspapers, magazines, journal publications and other printed publications. BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Never
on't kno

NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 293 | 176 | 118 | - | 32 | 37 | 33 | 34 | 56 | 102 | 69 | 66 | 158 |
| 15\% | 18\% | 11\% | - | 10\% | 12\% | 9\% | 10\% | 20\% | 27\% | 11\% | 9\% | 24\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcdgh | abcdgh |  |  | abcdgh |
| 526 | 300 | 222 | 1 | 59 | 86 | 88 | 81 | 72 | 140 | 145 | 169 | 211 |
| 26\% | 31\% | 21\% | 25\% | 18\% | 27\% | 23\% | 25\% | 26\% | 37\% | 23\% | 24\% | 32\% |
|  | b |  |  |  | a |  | a | a | abcdegh |  | a | acdegh |
| 525 | 228 | 296 | 1 | 92 | 92 | 115 | 90 | 68 | 67 | 184 | 206 | 135 |
| 26\% | 24\% | 29\% | 25\% | 29\% | 29\% | 30\% | 28\% | 24\% | 18\% | 29\% | 29\% | 20\% |
|  |  | a |  | fi | fi | fi | fi |  |  | fi | fi |  |
| 209 | 81 | 126 | - | 48 | 32 | 51 | 30 | 20 | 26 | 80 | 82 | 47 |
| 10\% | 8\% | 12\% | - | 15\% | 10\% | 13\% | 9\% | 7\% | 7\% | 13\% | 12\% | 7\% |
|  |  | a |  | defi |  | efi |  |  |  | efi | efi |  |
| 241 | 91 | 143 | 2 | 41 | 30 | 60 | 49 | 34 | 26 | 71 | 109 | 59 |
| 12\% | 9\% | 14\% | 50\% | 13\% | 9\% | 16\% | 15\% | 12\% | 7\% | 11\% | 15\% | 9\% |
|  |  | a |  | , |  | bfgi | bfi | 1 |  | , | bfgi |  |
| 174 | 67 | 105 | - | 32 | 32 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 16 | 63 | 65 | 46 |
| 9\% | 7\% | 10\% | - | 10\% | 10\% | 8\% | 11\% | 11\% | 4\% | 10\% | 9\% | 7\% |
|  |  | a |  | f | f |  | fi | f |  | f | f |  |
| 45 | 16 | 26 | - | 18 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 8 | 4 |
| 2\% | 2\% | 3\% | - | ${ }^{6 \%}$ | ${ }^{3} \%$ | 2\% | 1\% | * | 1\% | 4\% | 1\% | 1\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | defhi |  |  |  |  | cdefhi |  |  |
| 820 | 476 | 340 | 1 | 91 | 122 | 121 | 114 | 128 | 241 | 214 | 235 | 369 |
| 41\% | 50\% | 33\% | 25\% | 28\% | 38\% | 32\% | 36\% | 46\% | 64\% | 33\% | 33\% | 56\% |
|  | b |  |  |  | ac |  | , | acdgh | abcdeghi |  |  | abcdegh |
| 1344 | 704 | 636 | 2 | 184 | 214 | 236 | 205 | 196 | 308 | 398 | 441 | 504 |
| 67\% | 73\% | 61\% | 50\% | 57\% | 67\% | 62\% | 64\% | 70\% | 81\% | 62\% | 63\% | 76\% |
|  | , |  |  |  | a |  |  | acgh | abcdegh |  |  | abcdegh |
| 450 | 172 | 270 | 2 | 90 | 62 | 111 | 80 | 54 | 52 | 152 | 191 | 106 |
| 22\% | 18\% | 26\% | 50\% | 28\% | 19\% | 29\% | 25\% | 19\% | 14\% | 24\% | 27\% | 16\% |
|  |  | a |  | befi | f | befi | fi |  |  | $\mathrm{fi}^{\text {f }}$ | befi |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q4. And overall, how often do you read printed publications? This includes books, newspapers, magazines, journal publications and other printed publications

## ASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Never

Don't know

NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q4. And overall, how often do you read printed publications? This includes books, newspapers, magazines, journal publications and other printed publications. BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Never

Don't know

NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a |  | a |  | a b |  | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236778 |  | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% 100\% |  | 100\% 100\% |  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 293 | 19598 |  | 97 | 195 | 53 | 20 | 22 |
| 15\% | 16\% 13\% |  | 17\% | 14\% | 21\% | 13\% | 15\% |
| 526 | 356 |  | 141 | 383 | 77 | 34 |  |
| 26\% | 29\% 22\% |  | 25\% | 27\% | 30\% | 23\% | 18\% |
| 525 | 299 | 226 | 152 | 362 | 57 | 50 | 42 |
| 26\% | 24\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 29\% } \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ | 27\% | 26\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 28\% |
| 209 | 128 | 81 | 53 | 154 | 28 | 15 | 9 |
| 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | 9\% | 11\% | 11\% | 10\% | 6\% |
| 241 | 144$12 \%$ | 97 | 67$12 \%$ | 167 | 22$9 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14 \\ & 9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \\ & 20 \% \\ & \text { ab } \end{aligned}$ |
| 12\% |  | 12\% |  | 12\% |  |  |  |
| 174 | 99$8 \%$ | 75 | 55 | 115 | 20 | 14 | 17 |
| 9\% |  | 10\% | 10\% | 8\% | 8\% | 9\% | 11\% |
| 45 | 16$1 \%$ | 30 | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 23 | ${ }^{*}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 4 3 |
| 2\% |  | 4\% |  | 2\% |  |  |  |
|  |  | a |  |  |  | a |  |
| 820 | 551 | 269 | 238$42 \%$ | 578 | $\begin{aligned} & 130 \\ & 50 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55 \\ & 36 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49 \\ & 33 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 41\% | $45 \%$b |  |  | 42\% 41\% |  |  |  |
| 1344 | 849 | 495 | 390 68 | 939 | 187 | 105$69 \%$ | 91 |
| 67\% | $69 \%$ | 64\% |  | 67\% |  |  | 60\% |
| 450 | 272$22 \%$ | 178 | $\begin{aligned} & 119 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | 321 | $\begin{aligned} & 50 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 22\% |  | 23\% |  | 23\% |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q4. And overall, how often do you read printed publications? This includes books, newspapers, magazines, journal publications and other printed publications.
BASE: All respondents

```
Significance Level: 95%
```

Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Never

Don't know

NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q4. And overall, how often do you read printed publications? This includes books, newspapers, magazines, journal publications and other printed publications. BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Never

Don't know

NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | $484$ |
| 100\% | 100\% 100\% |  | 100\% | $100 \%$ |
| 293 | 105 | 171 | 185 | 89 |
| 15\% | 17\% | 15\% | 15\% | $18 \%$ a |
| 526 | 205 | 283 | 324 | 152 |
| 26\% | 32\% 25\% |  | 25\% | $31 \%$ |
| 525 | 164 | 311 | 360 | 118 |
| 26\% | 26\% | 27\% | 28\% | 24\% |
| 209 | 61 | 119 | 141 | 46 |
| 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | 11\% | 9\% |
| 241 | 57 | 148 | 163 | 37 |
| 12\% | 9\% | $\begin{gathered} 13 \% \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ | 13\% | 8\% |
|  |  |  | b |  |
| 174 | 38 | 91 | 91 | 36 |
| 9\% | 6\% | 8\% | 7\% | 8\% |
| 45 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 6$1 \%$ |
| 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% |  |
| 820 | 310 | 454 | 508 | 241 |
| 41\% | $\begin{gathered} 49 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 40\% | 40\% | 50\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 1344 | 475 | 765 | 868 | 359 |
| 67\% | $\begin{gathered} 75 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 68\% | 68\% | 74\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| 450 | 118 | 267 | 304 | $\begin{aligned} & 83 \\ & 17 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 22\% | 19\% | 24\%a | 24\% |  |
|  |  |  | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q4. And overall, how often do you read printed publications? This includes books, newspapers, magazines, journal publications and other printed publications. BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Never
n't know

NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 |  |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | $55+$ |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 193 | 112 | 82 | - | 30 | 30 | 22 | 17 | 33 | 62 | 59 | 39 | 95 |
| 18\% | 21\% | 16\% | - | 17\% | 16\% | 11\% | 14\% | 29\% | 26\% | 16\% | 12\% | 27\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcdgh | abcdgh |  |  | abcdgh |
| 325 | 183 | 140 | - | 43 | 68 | 65 | 37 | 24 | 86 | 111 | 102 | 110 |
| 31\% | 35\% | 27\% | - | 24\% | 36\% | 32\% | 29\% | 21\% | 37\% | 30\% | 31\% | 32\% |
|  | b |  |  |  | ae | e |  |  | ae |  |  | e |
| 294 | 124 | 169 | 1 | 57 | 53 | 63 | 41 | 28 | 50 | 111 | 105 | 78 |
| 28\% | 24\% | 32\% | 50\% | 32\% | 28\% | 31\% | 32\% | 25\% | 21\% | 30\% | 31\% | 23\% |
|  |  | a |  | fi |  | fi | fi |  |  | fi | fi |  |
| 102 | 39 | 62 | - | 23 | 17 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 40 | 39 | 23 |
| 10\% | 8\% | 12\% | - | 13\% | 9\% | 12\% | 12\% | 6\% | 7\% | 11\% | 12\% | 7\% |
|  |  | a |  | ei |  | i |  |  |  | i | i |  |
| 103 | 46 | 54 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 29 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 31 | 41 | 30 |
| 10\% | 9\% | 10\% | 50\% | 11\% | 7\% | 14\% | 9\% | 14\% | 6\% | 9\% | 12\% | 9\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | bfgi |  | bf |  |  | bf |  |
| 28 | 13 | 14 | - | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 10 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | - | 2\% | 4\% | 1\% | 4\% | 4\% | 2\% | 3\% | 2\% | 3\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | c | c |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| * | * | * | - | 1\% | 1\% | - | 1\% | - | 1\% | 1\% | * | * |
| 519 | 295 | 222 | - | 73 | 98 | 87 | 54 | 57 | 148 | 171 | 141 | 205 |
| 49\% | 57\% | 42\% | - | 41\% | 52\% | 42\% | 42\% | 51\% | 63\% | 47\% | 42\% | 59\% |
|  | b |  |  |  | ach |  |  |  | abcdegh |  |  | acdgh |
| 812 | 419 | 391 | 1 | 130 | 151 | 150 | 96 | 85 | 199 | 281 | 245 | 284 |
| 77\% | 81\% | 75\% | 50\% | 74\% | 80\% | 73\% | 74\% | 76\% | 84\% | 77\% | 74\% | 81\% |
|  | , |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | acdgh |  |  |  |
| 206 | 85 | 116 | 1 | 41 | 30 | 53 | 26 | 22 | 31 | 71 | 80 | 53 |
| 20\% | 16\% | 22\% | 50\% | 23\% | 16\% | 26\% | 21\% | 20\% | 13\% | 20\% | 24\% | 15\% |
|  |  | a |  | fi |  | bfi |  |  |  |  | bfi |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q4. And overall, how often do you read printed publications? This includes books, newspapers, magazines, journal publications and other printed publications.

 BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 monthsSignificance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Never

Don't know

NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q4. And overall, how often do you read printed publications? This includes books, newspapers, magazines, journal publications and other printed publications. BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Never

Don't know
NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 656 | 409 | 314 | 736 | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 1050 | 653 | 397 | 315 | 721 | 149 | 88 | 72 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 193 | 131 | 63 | 64 | 127 | 36 | 16 | 13 |
| 18\% | 20\% | 16\% | 20\% | 18\% | 24\% | 18\% | 18\% |
| 325 | 221 | 105 | 96 | 227 | 48 | 26 | 20 |
| 31\% | $34 \%$ | 26\% | 31\% | 31\% | 32\% | 29\% | 28\% |
| 294 | 161 | 132 | 87 | 200 | 32 | 30 | 24 |
| 28\% | 25\% | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 28\% | 28\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 33\% |
| 102 | 66 | 37 | 30 | 73 | 16 | 9 | 4 |
| 10\% | 10\% | 9\% | 9\% | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | 6\% |
| 103 | 59 | 44 | 30 | 70 | 13 | 7 | 10 |
| 10\% | 9\% | 11\% | 9\% | 10\% | 9\% | 8\% | 13\% |
| 28 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 4\% | 2\% | 3\% | 2\% | 1\% | 2\% |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| * | * | * | * | * | 1\% | - | - |
| 519 | 351 | 167 | 161 | 354 | 83 | 41 | 33 |
| 49\% | $\begin{gathered} 54 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 42\% | 51\% | 49\% | 56\% | 47\% | 46\% |
| 812 | 513 | 299 | 248 | 555 | 116 | 71 | 57 |
| 77\% | 79\% | 75\% | 79\% | 77\% | 78\% | 81\% | 79\% |
| 206 | 125 | 81 | 60 | 143 | 29 | 16 | 14 |
| 20\% | 19\% | 20\% | 19\% | 20\% | 19\% | 18\% | 19\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q4. And overall, how often do you read printed publications? This includes books, newspapers, magazines, journal publications and other printed publications

 BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 monthsSignificance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total
More than once a day
Once a da
Weekly
Monthly
Less than monthly
Never
Don't know

NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q4. And overall, how often do you read printed publications? This includes books, newspapers, magazines, journal publications and other printed publications. BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

More than once a day

Once a day

Weekly

Monthly

Less than monthly

Never

Don't know

NET: At least once a day

NET: At least weekly

NET: Monthly or less often

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 193 | $\begin{aligned} & 74 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | 112 | 121 | 64 |
| 18\% |  | 19\% | 17\% | 23\% |
| 325 | 142 | 164 | 197 | 105 |
| 31\% | 37\% | 28\% | 28\% | 37\% |
| 294 | 102 | 176 | 211 | 65 |
| 28\% | 27\% | 29\% | $30 \%$ | 23\% |
| 102 | 36 | 59 | 69 | 28 |
| 10\% | 9\% | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% |
| 103 | 24 | 66 | 87 | 13 |
| 10\% | 6\% | 11\% | 12\% | 5\% |
| 28 | 6 | 17 | 18 | 8 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 519 | 217 | 276 | 318 | 169 |
| 49\% | 56\% | 46\% | 45\% | 59\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 812 | 319 | 452 | 529 | 234 |
| 77\% | 83\% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 76\% | 75\% | 82\% |
|  |  | b |  | a |
| 206 | 60 | 125 | 155 | 42 |
| 20\% | 16\% | 21\% | 22\% | 15\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q5. You said that you have read an e-book in the past 12 months. Approximately how many e-books have you purchased in the past 12 months, either for yourself or someone else?
BASE: All those who have read an e-book in the last 12 months

Significance Level: $95 \%$
Unweighted Total

Total

1-5

6-10
$11-15$
$16-20$

20+

I have only been gifted e-books during the past 12 months

Mean Score
Standard Deviation
Standard Error
Error variance

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 |  |
|  | a | b | * ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | 55+ |
| 661 | 294 | 362 | 1 | 91 | 126 | 129 | 85 | 87 | 142 | 217 | 214 | 229 |
| 656 | 310 | 340 | 1 | 93 | 107 | 118 | 84 | 82 | 170 | 200 | 202 | 252 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 188 | 91 | 97 | - | 23 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 26 | 47 | 48 | 68 | 72 |
| 29\% | 29\% | 28\% | - | 25\% | 23\% | 31\% | $\begin{aligned} & 37 \% \\ & \text { bg } \end{aligned}$ | 31\% | 27\% | 24\% | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \% \\ & b g \end{aligned}$ | 29\% |
| 157 | 73 | 84 | - | 19 | 30 | 28 | 17 | 20 | 43 | 49 | 45 | 63 |
| 24\% | 24\% | 25\% | - | 20\% | 28\% | 23\% | 21\% | 25\% | 25\% | 24\% | 22\% | 25\% |
| 63 | 33 | 31 | - | 6 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 24 |
| 10\% | 10\% | 9\% | - | 6\% | 11\% | 11\% | 10\% | 6\% | 11\% | 9\% | 11\% | 10\% |
| 63 | 29 | 33 | - | 13 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 15 | 24 |
| 10\% | 9\% | 10\% | - | 14\% | 11\% | 7\% | 8\% | 11\% | 8\% | 12\% | 7\% | 9\% |
| 123 | 58 | 63 | - | 19 | 23 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 42 | 36 | 45 |
| 19\% | 19\% | 19\% | - | 20\% | 22\% | 18\% | 17\% | 18\% | 17\% | 21\% | 18\% | 18\% |
| 62 | 27 | 33 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 24 |
| 9\% | 9\% | 10\% | 100\% | $\begin{gathered} 15 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 5\% | 9\% | 8\% | 8\% | 10\% | 10\% | 9\% | 10\% |
| 13.90 | 13.83 | 13.91 | - | 12.28 | $\begin{array}{r} 17.76 \\ \text { ach } \end{array}$ | 12.20 | 13.71 | 14.02 | 13.66 | 15.20 | 12.82 | 13.78 |
| 17.624 | 17.579 | 17.679 | - | 12.824 | 23.301 | 13.176 | 19.384 | 18.200 | 17.184 | 19.295 | 16.015 | 17.485 |
| . 685 | 1.025 | . 929 | - | 1.344 | 2.076 | 1.160 | 2.102 | 1.951 | 1.442 | 1.310 | 1.095 | 1.155 |
| . 47 | 1.05 | . 86 | - | 1.81 | 4.31 | 1.35 | 4.42 | 3.81 | 2.08 | 1.72 | 1.20 | 1.34 |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q5. You said that you have read an e-book in the past 12 months. Approximately how many e-books have you purchased in the past 12 months, either for yourself or someone else?
BASE: All those who have read an e-book in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

1-5

6-10

11-15
$16-20$

20+

I have only been gifted e-books during the past 12 months

Mean Score
Standard Deviation
Standard Erro
Error variance

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | *b | c | *d | *e | f | 9 | h | i | , | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 661 | 566 | 24 | 63 | 7 | 27 | 82 | 52 | 50 | 42 | 40 | 80 | 125 | 68 | 256 | 210 | 91 | 104 |
| 656 | 557 | 20 | 66 | 11 | 26 | 79 | 45 | 50 | 40 | 54 | 84 | 113 | 66 | 241 | 192 | 104 | 118 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 188 | 154 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 27 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 33 | 17 | 52 | 62 | 30 | 44 |
| 29\% | 28\% | 36\% | 35\% | 29\% | 27\% | $\begin{gathered} 35 \% \\ k \end{gathered}$ | 35\% | 23\% | 28\% | 26\% | 21\% | 29\% | 25\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 29\% | $37 \%$ a |
| 157 | 134 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 56 | 46 | 28 | 27 |
| 24\% | 24\% | 32\% | 18\% | 42\% | 15\% | 20\% | 22\% | 19\% | $\begin{gathered} 35 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 26\% | 22\% | 33\% | 23\% | 24\% | 27\% | 23\% |
| 63 | 52 | 1 | 11 | - | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 30 | 17 | 9 | 7 |
| 10\% | 9\% | 4\% | 16\% | - | 21\% | 12\% | 11\% | 9\% | 5\% | 5\% | 7\% | 11\% | 6\% | 12\% | 9\% | 8\% | 6\% |
| 63 | 53 | 1 | 9 | - | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 28 | 18 | 4 | 12 |
| 10\% | 10\% | 4\% | 13\% | - | 17\% | 6\% | 5\% | 12\% | 5\% | 12\% | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \% \\ & \mathrm{fm} \end{aligned}$ | 10\% | 5\% | $\begin{gathered} 12 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 9\% | 4\% | 10\% |
| 123 | 109 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 58 | 30 | 22 | 13 |
| 19\% | 20\% | 21\% | 11\% | 15\% | 10\% | 21\% | 17\% | 15\% | 18\% | 21\% | $\begin{gathered} 26 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 18\% | 21\% | $\begin{aligned} & 24 \% \\ & \text { bd } \end{aligned}$ | 16\% | 21\% | 11\% |
| 62 | 54 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 15 |
| 9\% | 10\% | 4\% | 7\% | 15\% | 11\% | 7\% | 10\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 22\% } \\ \text { acfklm } \end{gathered}$ | 9\% | 11\% | 5\% | 9\% | 9\% | 7\% | 10\% | 11\% | 13\% |
| 13.90 | 14.30 | 12.75 | 11.74 | 9.92 | 12.95 | 14.60 | 13.98 | 10.95 | 12.28 | 14.91 | $\begin{array}{r} 19.06 \\ \text { achl } \end{array}$ | 13.06 | 14.05 | $\begin{array}{r} 16.02 \\ \mathrm{~d} \end{array}$ | 13.11 | 14.56 | 10.27 |
| 17.624 | 18.157 | 15.330 | 14.221 | 12.281 | 15.719 | 19.351 | 20.081 | 14.088 | 14.468 | 19.336 | 21.234 | 16.091 | 18.908 | 18.435 | 17.952 | 18.878 | 13.244 |
| . 685 | . 763 | 3.129 | 1.792 | 4.642 | 3.025 | 2.137 | 2.785 | 1.992 | 2.233 | 3.057 | 2.374 | 1.439 | 2.293 | 1.152 | 1.239 | 1.979 | 1.299 |
| . 47 | . 58 | 9.79 | 3.21 | 21.55 | 9.15 | 4.57 | 7.75 | 3.97 | 4.98 | 9.35 | 5.64 | 2.07 | 5.26 | 1.33 | 1.53 | 3.92 | 1.69 |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q5. You said that you have read an e-book in the past 12 months. Approximately how many e-books have you purchased in the past 12 months, either for yourself or someone else?
BASE: All those who have read an e-book in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

1-5

6-10

11-15
$16-20$
$20+$

I have only been gifted e-books during the past 12 months

Mean Score
Standard Deviation
Standard Error

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 661 | 402 | 259 | 172 | 480 | 74 | 46 | 49 |
| 656 | 401 | 254 | 174 | 473 | 79 | 44 | 48 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 188 | 107 | 81 | 38 | 148 | 14 | 15 | 10 |
| 29\% | 27\% | 32\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 18\% | 33\% | 20\% |
| 157 | 105 | 52 | 37 | 118 | 15 | 10 | 13 |
| 24\% | 26\% | 21\% | 21\% | 25\% | 19\% | 22\% | 26\% |
| 63 | 40 | 23 | 11 | 51 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| 10\% | 10\% | 9\% | 6\% | 11\% | 5\% | 5\% | 10\% |
| 63 | 40 | 22 | 18 | 43 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| 10\% | 10\% | 9\% | 10\% | 9\% | 11\% | 5\% | 13\% |
| 123 | 82 | 41 | 54 | 68 | 28 | 12 | 11 |
| 19\% | 20\% | 16\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 14\% | 35\% | 28\% | 23\% |
| 62 | 27 | 35 | 16 | 45 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| 9\% | 7\% | $14 \%$ a | 9\% | 9\% | 12\% | 6\% | 7\% |
| 13.90 | 14.75 | 12.55 | $\begin{array}{r} 17.34 \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{array}$ | 12.56 | 19.73 | 16.82 | 13.66 |
| 17.624 | 17.137 | 18.319 | 19.150 | 16.609 | 21.308 | 20.911 | 13.173 |
| . 685 | . 855 | 1.138 | 1.460 | . 758 | 2.477 | 3.083 | 1.882 |
| . 47 | . 73 | 1.30 | 2.13 | . 57 | 6.14 | 9.51 | 3.54 |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q5. You said that you have read an e-book in the past 12 months. Approximately how many e-books have you purchased in the past 12 months, either for yourself or someone else?
BASE: All those who have read an e-book in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

1-5

6-10

11-15

16-20
$20+$

I have only been gifted e-books during the past 12 months

Mean Score
Standard Deviation
Standard Error
Error variance

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid | Another party | Did not vote | Don't remember | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly or less often |
|  | a | b | c | *d | *e | f | 9 | *h | * | a | *b | , | b | c |
| 661 | 212 | 238 | 57 | 25 | 10 | 30 | 67 | 9 | 13 | 661 | - | 245 | 420 | 218 |
| 656 | 222 | 224 | 55 | 25 | 9 | 31 | 66 | 11 | 12 | 656 | - | 242 | 414 | 219 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 188 | 62 | 66 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 188 | - | 33 | 70 | 108 |
| 29\% | 28\% | 29\% | $\begin{aligned} & 44 \% \\ & \text { abf } \end{aligned}$ | 21\% | 8\% | 16\% | 29\% | 36\% | 9\% | 29\% | - | 14\% | 17\% | $\begin{aligned} & 49 \% \\ & \mathrm{ab} \end{aligned}$ |
| 157 | 50 | 50 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 157 | - | 57 | 112 | 40 |
| 24\% | 22\% | 22\% | 29\% | 17\% | 36\% | 30\% | 30\% | 16\% | 30\% | 24\% | - | 23\% | $\begin{gathered} 27 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 18\% |
| 63 | 22 | 23 | 2 | 7 | - | 3 | 4 | , | 1 | 63 | - | 39 | 55 | 7 |
| 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | 4\% | 28\% | - | 11\% | 6\% | 7\% | 13\% | 10\% | - | $16 \%$ c | $13 \%$ $c$ | 3\% |
| 63 | 25 | 21 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | - | 63 | - | 30 | 46 | 15 |
| 10\% | $\begin{gathered} 11 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 9\% | 2\% | 14\% | - | 6\% | $\begin{gathered} 11 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 26\% | - | 10\% | - | 12\% | 11\% | 7\% |
| 123 | 41 | 46 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | - | 2 | 123 | - | 70 | 105 | 14 |
| 19\% | 18\% | 21\% | 14\% | 20\% | 56\% | 23\% | 13\% | - | 16\% | 19\% | - | $29 \%$ $c$ | $\begin{gathered} 26 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 6\% |
| 62 | 22 | 19 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 62 | - | 13 | 26 | 34 |
| 9\% | 10\% | 8\% | 8\% | - | - | 14\% | 11\% | 15\% | 32\% | 9\% | - | 5\% | 6\% | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \% \\ & \text { ab } \end{aligned}$ |
| 13.90 | 14.28 | 14.13 | 11.84 | 16.70 | 23.49 | 16.31 | 11.99 | 7.95 | 8.36 | 13.90 | - | 20.75 | 17.81 | 6.99 |
| 17.624 | 18.549 | 16.853 | 20.624 | 15.406 | 18.141 | 18.836 | 16.440 | 8.016 | 9.628 | 17.624 | - | 22.109 | c 19.666 | 10.492 |
| . 685 | 1.274 | 1.092 | 2.732 | 3.081 | 5.737 | 3.439 | 2.008 | 2.672 | 2.670 | . 685 | - | 1.413 | . 960 | . 711 |
| . 47 | 1.62 | 1.19 | 7.46 | 9.49 | 32.91 | 11.83 | 4.03 | 7.14 | 7.13 | . 47 | - | 2.00 | . 92 | . 50 |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q5. You said that you have read an e-book in the past 12 months. Approximately how many e-books have you purchased in the past 12 months, either for yourself or someone else?
BASE: All those who have read an e-book in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

1-5

6-10

11-15
$16-20$

20+

I have only been gifted e-books during the past 12 months
Mean Score
Standard Deviation
Standard Error

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 661 | 214 | 397 | 469 | 143 |
| 656 | 209 | 398 | 470 | 140 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 188 | 47 | 125 | 144 | 32 |
| 29\% | 23\% |  | $31 \%$ | 23\% |
| 157 | 51 | 92 | 113 | 28 |
| 24\% | 24\% | 23\% | 24\% | 20\% |
| 63 | 16 | 44 | 51 | 10 |
| 10\% | 8\% | 11\% | 11\% | 7\% |
| 63 | 21 | 38 | 43 | 15 |
| 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | 9\% | 11\% |
| 123 | 58 | 61 | 76 | 40 |
| 19\% | 27\% | 15\% | 16\% | $29 \%$ a |
| 62 | 16 | 37 | 42 | 13 |
| 9\% | 8\% | 9\% | 9\% | 10\% |
| 13.90 | $\begin{array}{r} 17.74 \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{array}$ | 12.41 | 13.26 | 17.57 |
| 17.624 | 20.155 | 16.104 | 17.415 | 19.789 |
| . 685 | 1.378 | . 808 | . 804 | 1.655 |
| . 47 | 1.90 | . 65 | . 65 | 2.74 |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q6. For which of the following reasons have you not read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past 12 months? BASE: All those who have not read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Tota
Total
is easier to read printed publications than digital ones
don't like reading content on-screen

Paid-for digital publications and subscriptions are too expensive / poo value for money

There are no paid-for digital publications that I would be interested in

I don't like the advertising on paid-for digital publications

I do not have a device I can use to access paid-for digital publications

Other (please specify)

Don't know

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 881 | 383 | 488 | 2 | 119 | 123 | 173 | 178 | 179 | 106 | 242 | 351 | 285 |
| 897 | 416 | 471 | 2 | 125 | 109 | 167 | 186 | 164 | 143 | 233 | 354 | 307 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 284 | 155 | 127 | 2 | 24 | 27 | 37 | 50 | 66 | 81 | 50 | 87 | 146 |
| 32\% | 37\% | 27\% | 100\% | 19\% | 25\% | 22\% | 27\% | 40\% | 56\% | 22\% | 25\% | 48\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcdgh | abcdegh |  |  | abcdgh |
| 207 | 94 | 112 | - | 30 | 23 | 33 | 49 | 35 | 37 | 53 | 82 | 72 |
| 23\% | 23\% | 24\% | - | 24\% | 21\% | 20\% | 26\% | 21\% | 26\% | 22\% | 23\% | 23\% |
| 191 | 108 | 83 | - | 16 | 23 | 38 | 36 | 49 | 29 | 39 | 74 | 78 |
| 21\% | 26\% | 18\% | - | 13\% | 22\% | 23\% | 19\% | 30\% | 20\% | 17\% | 21\% | 25\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |  | a |  | adgh |  |  | a | ag |
| 156 | 69 | 87 | - | 24 | 20 | 26 | 38 | 28 | 20 | 44 | 64 | 48 |
| 17\% | 17\% | 19\% | - | 19\% | 18\% | 16\% | 20\% | 17\% | 14\% | 19\% | 18\% | 16\% |
| 92 | 50 | 39 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 27 | 29 | 36 |
| 10\% | 12\% | 8\% | 100\% | 14\% | 9\% | 7\% | 9\% | 11\% | 13\% | 12\% | 8\% | 12\% |
| 46 | 18 | 26 | - | 9 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 21 |
| 5\% | 4\% | 6\% | - | 7\% | 3\% | 3\% | 5\% | 9\% | 5\% | 5\% | 4\% | 7\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | bch |  |  |  | c |
| 26 | 10 | 15 | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 11 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | - | 1\% | 4\% | 4\% | 2\% | 3\% | 5\% | 2\% | 3\% | 4\% |
| 167 | 68 | 95 | - | 33 | 28 | 43 | 36 | 16 | 8 | 61 | 79 | 24 |
| 19\% | 16\% | 20\% | - | 27\% | 26\% | 26\% | 20\% | 10\% | 6\% | 26\% | 22\% | 8\% |
|  |  |  |  | efi | efi | efi | efi |  |  | efi | efi |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q6. For which of the following reasons have you not read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past 12 months? BASE: All those who have not read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

It is easier to read printed publications than digital ones

I don't like reading content on-screen

Paidfor digital publication and subscriptions are expensive / poor value for mone

There are no paid-for digital publications that I would be interested in
Idon't like the advertising on paid-for digital publications
digital publication

Other (please specify)

Don't know

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | *d | e | f | g | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 881 | 744 | 61 | 56 | 17 | 49 | 103 | 90 | 80 | 70 | 76 | 85 | 122 | 69 | 175 | 298 | 144 | 264 |
| 897 | 745 | 55 | 64 | 30 | 47 | 106 | 79 | 83 | 70 | 103 | 91 | 103 | 62 | 162 | 267 | 165 | 303 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 284 | 240 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 36 | 21 | 34 | 29 | 57 | 81 | 54 | 93 |
| 32\% | 32\% | 29\% | 24\% | 42\% | 22\% | 25\% | 34\% | 32\% | $\begin{aligned} & 40 \% \\ & \text { efk } \end{aligned}$ | 34\% | 24\% | 33\% | $\begin{aligned} & \quad 47 \% \\ & \text { abcefk } \end{aligned}$ | 35\% | 30\% | 33\% | 31\% |
| 207 | 170 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 50 | 73 | 40 | 44 |
| 23\% | 23\% | 28\% | 20\% | 29\% | 25\% | 19\% | 16\% | 25\% | $\begin{gathered} 30 \% \\ \mathrm{~g} \end{gathered}$ | 24\% | 19\% | 24\% | 28\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 27 \% \\ \mathrm{~d} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24 \% \\ \mathrm{~d} \end{gathered}$ | 14\% |
| 191 | 163 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 13 | 51 | 70 | 20 | 51 |
| 21\% | 22\% | 20\% | 19\% | 17\% | 20\% | 17\% | 22\% | 22\% | 19\% | 23\% | 26\% | 25\% | 21\% | $31 \%$ $\mathrm{cd}$ | $26 \%$ $\mathrm{cd}$ | 12\% | 17\% |
| 156 | 130 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 29 | 44 | 27 | 56 |
| 17\% | 17\% | 17\% | 24\% | 5\% | 16\% | 20\% | 15\% | 19\% | 21\% | 18\% | 13\% | 19\% | 14\% | 18\% | 17\% | 16\% | 18\% |
| 92 | 81 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 24 | 24 | 11 | 33 |
| 10\% | 11\% | 10\% | 7\% | 5\% | 12\% | 10\% | 11\% | 11\% | 13\% | 5\% | $\begin{gathered} 15 \% \\ j \end{gathered}$ | 11\% | 14\% | $\begin{gathered} 15 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 9\% | 7\% | 11\% |
| 46 | 44 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 14 |
| 5\% | 6\% | - | 2\% | - | 2\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6\% } \\ & \text { b } \end{aligned}$ | 5\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 7\% } \\ & \text { b } \end{aligned}$ | 6\% | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \% \\ & \text { bm } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \% \\ & \mathrm{~b} \end{aligned}$ | 6\% | 1\% | 6\% | 5\% | 5\% | 5\% |
| 26 | 22 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 10 |
| 3\% | 3\% | 5\% | 2\% | - | - | 3\% | 4\% | - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6\% } \\ & \mathrm{h} \end{aligned}$ | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | 2\% | 3\% |
| 167 | 130 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 17 | 43 | 36 | 71 |
| 19\% | 17\% | $\underset{i}{22 \%}$ | $\underset{i}{25 \%}$ | 23\% | $\stackrel{25 \%}{\mathrm{i}}$ | 15\% | $\underset{i}{25 \%}$ | 19\% | 9\% | 13\% | 19\% | 19\% | 15\% | 10\% | 16\% | $\begin{gathered} 22 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \% \\ & \text { ab } \end{aligned}$ |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q6. For which of the following reasons have you not read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past 12 months? BASE: All those who have not read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

It is easier to read printed publications than digital ones
don't like reading content on-screen

Paid-for digital publications and subscriptions are too expensive / poo value for money

There are no paid-for digital publications that I would be interested in

I don't like the advertising on paid-for digital publications

I do not have a device I can use to access paid-for digital publications

Other (please specify)
Don't know

|  | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 881 | 542 | 339 | 229 | 630 | 101 | 57 | 65 |
| 897 | 553 | 344 | 242 | 633 | 108 | 60 | 68 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 284 | 193 | 91 | 86 | 197 | 42 | 19 | 24 |
| 32\% | $\begin{gathered} 35 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 26\% | 35\% | 31\% | 39\% | 31\% | 35\% |
| 207 | 123 | 84 | 56 | 148 | 29 | 14 | 13 |
| 23\% | 22\% | 24\% | 23\% | 23\% | 27\% | 23\% | 19\% |
| 191 | 115 | 77 | 44 | 144 | 19 | 14 | 10 |
| 21\% | 21\% | 22\% | 18\% | 23\% | 18\% | 24\% | 15\% |
| 156 | 93 | 63 | 42 | 111 | 22 | 8 | 11 |
| 17\% | 17\% | 18\% | 17\% | 18\% | 21\% | 13\% | 17\% |
| 92 | 58 | 34 | 29 | 61 | 18 | 6 | 5 |
| 10\% | 11\% | 10\% | 12\% | 10\% | 16\% | 10\% | 7\% |
| 46 | 22 | 23 | 14 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| 5\% | 4\% | 7\% | 6\% | 5\% | 7\% | 3\% | 4\% |
| 26 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 3\% | 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% | 4\% | 4\% |
| 167 | 96 | 72 | 37 | 117 | 12 | 7 | 15 |
| 19\% | 17\% | 21\% | 15\% | 19\% | 11\% | 12\% | 22\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q6. For which of the following reasons have you not read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past 12 months? <br> BASE: All those who have not read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

## Significance Level: 95\%

Unweighted Total
Total

It is easier to read printed publications than digital ones
's like reading content on-scree

Paid-for digital publications and subscriptions are to expensive / poor value for money
here are no paid-for digital publications that I would be terested

I don't like the advertising on paid-for digital publications
do not have a device I can use to access paid-for digita publications

Other (please specify)

Don't know


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q6. For which of the following reasons have you not read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past 12 months? BASE: All those who have not read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

It is easier to read printed publications than digital ones

I don't like reading content on-screen

Paid-for digital publications and subscriptions are too expensive / poo value for money

There are no paid-for digital publications that I would be interested in

I don't like the advertising on paid-for digital publications

I do not have a device I can use to access paid-for digital publications

Other (please specify)
Don't know

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 881 | 220 | 499 | 530 | 174 |
| 897 | 227 | 507 | 542 | 179 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 284 | 91 | 160 | 176 | 74 |
| 32\% | 40\% | 32\% | 32\% | $41 \%$ a |
| 207 | 58 | 116 | 127 | 43 |
| 23\% | 26\% | 23\% | 23\% | 24\% |
| 191 | 54 | 117 | 119 | 41 |
| 21\% | 24\% | 23\% | 22\% | 23\% |
| 156 | 43 | 84 | 100 | 26 |
| 17\% | 19\% | 17\% | 18\% | 15\% |
| 92 | 32 | 53 | 51 | 32 |
| 10\% | 14\% | 10\% | 10\% | 18\% |
|  |  |  |  | a |
| 46 | 15 | 24 | 31 | 8 |
| 5\% | 7\% | 5\% | 6\% | 4\% |
| 26 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 5 |
| 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% |
| 167 | 24 | 85 | 78 | 22 |
| 19\% | 11\% | 17\% | 14\% | 12\% |
|  |  | a |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q7. For which of the following reasons have you read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?

 BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months```
Significance Level: 95%
```

Unweighted Total
Total

It is often more convenient to read paid-for digital publications tha printed ones when travelling
device
an access a publication / article instantly

It is easier to purchase digital publications than printed ones
can choose the display / format I prefer (e.g. changing the font size)

Paid-for digital publications and subscriptions are cheap / good value for money
is easier to read paid-for digital publications than printed one

It is the only way I can access certain content (e.g. academic journals)


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q7. For which of the following reasons have you read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past 12 months?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Paid-for digital publications are often more interactive / exciting (e. include videos, can be shared with friends or on social media)

It is the only way I can access publications from other countrie

Other (please specify)

Don't know

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | g |  | h | i |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 98 | 55 | 44 | - | 31 | 30 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 61 | 22 | 15 |
| 9\% | 11\% | 8\% | - | 18\% | 16\% | 8\% | 4\% | 7\% | 3\% | 17\% | 7\% | 4\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | f |  |  |  | cdefhi |  |  |
| 81 | 35 | 46 | - | 29 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 52 | 16 | 13 |
| 8\% | 7\% | 9\% | - | 16\% | 12\% | 5\% | 5\% | 3\% | 4\% | 14\% | 5\% | 4\% |
| 26 | 16 | 10 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 17 |
| 2\% | 3\% | 2\% | - | 2\% | * | 2\% | 2\% | 3\% | 6\% | 1\% | 2\% | 5\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | b | bcgh |  |  | bcgh |
| 50 | 23 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 21 |
| 5\% | 4\% | 5\% | 50\% | 3\% | 3\% | 5\% | 5\% | 6\% | 6\% | 3\% | 5\% | 6\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q7. For which of the following reasons have you read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?

 BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 monthsSignificance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

It is often more convenient to read paid-for digita publications than printed ones when travelling
can store multiple different paid-for digital books publications on my device

I can access a publication / article instantly

It is easier to purchase digital publications than printed ones
an choose the display / format I prefer (eg changing the font size)
eap / good value for mone

It is easier to read paid-for digital publications tha printed ones
is the only way I can access certain content (e. academic journals)

| Total | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | *d | e | f | 9 | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 1065 | 907 | 43 | 96 | 16 | 36 | 120 | 98 | 87 | 72 | 59 | 148 | 183 | 104 | 450 | 314 | 139 | 162 |
| 1050 | 885 | 37 | 99 | 26 | 34 | 116 | 84 | 87 | 70 | 78 | 152 | 165 | 99 | 421 | 289 | 158 | 183 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 383 | 323 | 15 | 36 | 8 | 13 | 39 | 25 | 30 | 20 | 34 | 49 | 78 | 35 | 163 | 106 | 53 | 61 |
| 36\% | 37\% | 41\% | 36\% | 30\% | 40\% | 33\% | 30\% | 35\% | 28\% | 44\% | 32\% | $\begin{gathered} 47 \% \\ \text { afgikm } \end{gathered}$ | 35\% | 39\% | 37\% | 34\% | 33\% |
| 366 | 314 | 9 | 34 | 10 | 15 | 39 | 20 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 50 | 69 | 46 | 131 | 117 | 57 | 61 |
| 35\% | $\begin{gathered} 35 \% \\ \mathrm{~g} \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 34\% | 38\% | $\begin{gathered} 46 \% \\ \mathrm{~g} \end{gathered}$ | 33\% | 24\% | 30\% | 32\% | $34 \%$ | 33\% | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \% \\ & \mathrm{bg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \quad 47 \% \\ \text { abfghik } \end{gathered}$ | 31\% | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 36\% | 34\% |
| 305 | 249 | 11 | 37 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 17 | 24 | 47 | 51 | 35 | 122 | 87 | 45 | 52 |
| 29\% | 28\% | 30\% | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \% \\ & \text { aefg } \end{aligned}$ | 25\% | 15\% | 21\% | 25\% | 28\% | 24\% | 30\% | 31\% | 31\% | $\begin{gathered} 35 \% \\ \text { ef } \end{gathered}$ | 29\% | 30\% | 28\% | 28\% |
| 287 | 236 | 8 | 31 | 12 | 7 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 40 | 43 | 27 | 111 | 83 | 43 | 50 |
| 27\% | 27\% | 23\% | 32\% | 45\% | 20\% | 29\% | 26\% | 24\% | 28\% | 30\% | 26\% | 26\% | 27\% | 27\% | 29\% | 27\% | 27\% |
| 270 | 227 | 7 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 41 | 18 | 20 | 11 | 21 | 31 | 47 | 32 | 95 | 75 | 47 | 53 |
| 26\% | 26\% | 18\% | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ i \mathrm{ik} \end{gathered}$ | 19\% | 18\% | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \% \\ & \text { abegik } \end{aligned}$ | 22\% | 23\% | 16\% | 27\% | 20\% | 28\% | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \% \\ & \mathrm{ik} \end{aligned}$ | 23\% | 26\% | 30\% | 29\% |
| 270 | 228 | 9 | 26 | 7 | 11 | 28 | 17 | 23 | 23 | 16 | 29 | 45 | 37 | 105 | 68 | 50 | 47 |
| 26\% | 26\% | 24\% | 27\% | 25\% | 32\% | 24\% | 20\% | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ \mathrm{k} \end{gathered}$ | 20\% | 19\% | 27\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 37\% } \\ \text { afgjk } \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 24\% | $31 \%$ | 26\% |
| 198 | 169 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 26 | 34 | 21 | 79 | 51 | 30 | 38 |
| 19\% | 19\% | 13\% | 20\% | 19\% | 22\% | 21\% | 18\% | 21\% | 12\% | 17\% | 17\% | 21\% | 21\% | 19\% | 18\% | 19\% | 21\% |
| 135 | 111 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 27 | 18 | 7 | 66 | 40 | 10 | 18 |
| 13\% | 12\% | 10\% | 18\% | 6\% | 7\% | 11\% | 15\% | 10\% | 19\% | 11\% | 18\% | 11\% | 7\% | 16\% | 14\% | 7\% | 10\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q7. For which of the following reasons have you read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?

 BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 monthsSignificance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Paid-for digital publications are often more interactiv exciting (e.g. include videos, can be shared with friends or on social media)
countries

Other (please specify)

Don't know

| Total | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | *d | e | f | 9 | h | i | k |  | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 1065 | 907 | 43 | 96 | 16 | 36 | 120 | 98 | 87 | 72 | 59 | 148 | 183 | 104 | 450 | 314 | 139 | 162 |
| 1050 | 885 | 37 | 99 | 26 | 34 | 116 | 84 | 87 | 70 | 78 | 152 | 165 | 99 | 421 | 289 | 158 | 183 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 98 | 79 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 50 | 18 | 8 | 22 |
| 9\% | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \% \\ & \mathrm{~m} \end{aligned}$ | 9\% | $\begin{gathered} 11 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 20\% | $\begin{gathered} 12 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 12\% } \\ \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | 8\% | 9\% | 10\% | 7\% | $\begin{aligned} & 14 \% \\ & \text { Im } \end{aligned}$ | 7\% | 3\% | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 6\% | 5\% | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ |
| 81 | 72 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 42 | 14 | 16 | 9 |
| 8\% | 8\% | 5\% | 4\% | 12\% | $\begin{gathered} 13 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 8\% | 6\% | 6\% | 8\% | 4\% | $\begin{aligned} & 14 \% \\ & \mathrm{acl} \end{aligned}$ | 4\% | $\begin{gathered} 12 \% \\ \text { cl } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 5\% | $\begin{gathered} 10 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 5\% |
| 26 | 21 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| 2\% | 2\% | - | 5\% | - | 4\% | 4\% | 1\% | 1\% | 1\% | - | 2\% | 2\% | ag ${ }_{\text {a }}$ | 2\% | 3\% | 2\% | 3\% |
| 50 | 44 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 12 |
| 5\% | 5\% | 3\% | 5\% | - | - | 3\% | 4\% | 6\% | 6\% | 3\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 8\% } \\ & \text { f } \end{aligned}$ | 5\% | 4\% | 4\% | 5\% | 5\% | 7\% |

# Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018 

## Q7. For which of the following reasons have you read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?

 BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 monthsSignificance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

It is often more convenient to read paid-for digital publications than printed ones when travelling
can store multiple different paid-for digital books / publications on my device
can access a publication / article instantly

It is easier to purchase digital publications than printed one

I can choose the display / format I prefer (e.g. changing the font size)

Paid-for digital publications and subscriptions are cheap / good value for money

It is easier to read paid-for digital publications than printed one

It is the only way I can access certain content (e.g. academic journals)

Paid-for digital publications are often more interactive / exciting (e.g.
include videos, can be shared with friends or on social media)

|  | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and |
| non-physical |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q7. For which of the following reasons have you read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past 12 months? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

It is the only way I can access publications from other countrie

Other (please specify)

Don't know

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a |  | a b |  | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 656 | 409 | 314 | 736 | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 1050 | 653 397 |  | 315 | 721 | 149 | 88 | 72 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 81 | 46 | 35 | 28 | 54 | 12 | 9 | 6 |
| 8\% | 7\% | 9\% | 9\% | 7\% | 8\% | 11\% | 9\% |
| 26 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 2 | - | - |
| 2\% | 3\% | 1\% | 1\% | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \% \\ & \text { a } \end{aligned}$ | 2\% | - | - |
| 50 | 26 | 24 | 9 | 39 | 6 | 3 | - |
| 5\% | 4\% | 6\% | 3\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | - |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q7. For which of the following reasons have you read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past 12 months?

|  |  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | $\begin{gathered} \text { Don't } \\ \text { remember } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly or less often |
| Significance Level: 95\% |  | a | b | c | d | *e | , | g | *h | *i | a | * | a | b | c |
| Unweighted Total | 1065 | 324 | 387 | 93 | 43 | 22 | 53 | 102 | 20 | 21 | 1065 | - | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| Total | $\begin{aligned} & 1050 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 334 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 366 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 91 \\ 100 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 42 \\ 100 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \\ 100 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 53 \\ 100 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 102 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23 \\ 100 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \\ 100 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1050 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 399 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 672 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 346 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| It is often more convenient to read paid-for digital publications than printed ones when travelling | $\begin{gathered} 383 \\ 36 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 141 \\ & 42 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 131 \\ & 36 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \\ & 36 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 19 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \\ & 37 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 24 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ 32 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 383 \\ 36 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 178 \\ 45 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 270 \\ 40 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 101 \\ 29 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| I can store multiple different paid-for digital books / publications on my device | $\begin{gathered} 366 \\ 35 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 131 \\ 39 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 115 \\ 31 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \\ & 42 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \\ & 35 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & 39 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 21 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ 32 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 366 \\ 35 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 152 \\ & 38 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 250 \\ 37 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 109 \\ & 31 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| I can access a publication / article instantly | $\begin{gathered} 305 \\ 29 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 104 \\ & 31 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 110 \\ & 30 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \\ & 33 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 23 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 26 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & 25 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 19 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 24 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 305 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 144 \\ 36 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 223 \\ 33 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| It is easier to purchase digital publications than printed ones | $\begin{aligned} & 287 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 105 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 24 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 32 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & 33 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1 $6 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 287 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 122 \\ 31 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 220 \\ 33 \% \\ \mathrm{c} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 64 \\ & 18 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| I can choose the display / format I prefer (e.g. changing the font size) | $\begin{gathered} 270 \\ 26 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 85 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 96 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 32 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & 33 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 17 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ 15 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 270 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 114 \\ 28 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 199 \\ 30 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| Paid-for digital publications and subscriptions are cheap / good value for money | $\begin{gathered} 270 \\ 26 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 89 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 18 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 36 \% \\ & c \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ 16 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20 \\ & 37 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ 11 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ 10 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 270 \\ 26 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 128 \\ 32 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 199 \\ 30 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 64 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| It is easier to read paid-for digital publications than printed ones | $\begin{aligned} & 198 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 67 \\ & 20 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74 \\ & 20 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \\ & 12 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ 15 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 23 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ 13 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 198 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 94 \\ 23 \% \\ \text { c } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 150 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & 13 \% \end{aligned}$ |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q7. For which of the following reasons have you read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

## Significance Level: 95\%

Unweighted Total
Total

It is the only way I can access certain content (e.g. academic journals)

Paid-for digital publications are often more interactive (ing. inclus videos, can be shared with friends on social media)

It is the only way I can access publications from other countries

Other (please specity)

Don't know


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q7. For which of the following reasons have you read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past $\mathbf{1 2}$ months?

 BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 monthsSignificance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

It is often more convenient to read paid-for digital publications than printed ones when travelling
device

I an access a publication / article instantly

It is easier to purchase digital publications than printed ones

I can choose the display / format I prefer (e.g. changing the font size)

Paid-for digital publications and subscriptions are cheap / good value for money
is easier to read paid-for digital publications than printed ones

It is the only way I can access certain content (e.g. academic journals)

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 383 | 115 | 249 | 297 | 67 |
| 36\% | 30\% |  | $42 \%$ | 23\% |
| 366 | 101 | 241 | 281 | 71 |
| 35\% | 26\% | $40 \%$ a | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ | 25\% |
| 305 | 84$22 \%$ | 207 | 224 | 68 |
| 29\% |  | 35\% | 32\% | 24\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 287 | 101 | 171 | 212 | 62 |
| 27\% | 26\% | 29\% | 30\% | 22\% |
|  |  |  | b |  |
| 270 | 83 | 173 | 204 | 52 |
| 26\% | 21\% | 29\% | 29\% | 18\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 270 | 83 | 172 | 203 | 52 |
| 26\% | 21\% | 29\% | 29\% | 18\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 198 | 78 | 106 | 138 | 43 |
| 19\% | 20\% | 18\% | 20\% | 15\% |
| 135 | 61 | 65 | 90 | 39 |
| 13\% | 16\% | 11\% | 13\% | 14\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q7. For which of the following reasons have you read and / or listened to paid-for digital publications within the past 12 months? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Paid-for digital publications are often more interactive / exciting (e.g. include videos, can be shared with friends or on social media)

It is the only way I can access publications from other countries

Other (please specify)

Don't know


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
BASE: All those with a disability who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

My disability does not affect my ability to read

Changing the magnification / size of tex

Changing the font / typeface

Accessing publications as audiobooks

Adjusting the colour / contrast of the publication

Support with physical difficulties when reading (e.g. touch / scroll contro turning pages, voice recognition)

Compatibility with assistive technology devices (e.g. screenreaders)
xt-to-speech support

Other (please specify)

None of these

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | $55+$ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 314 | 152 | 159 | - | 67 | 63 | 61 | 44 | 33 | 46 | 130 | 105 | 79 |
| 315 | 161 | 152 | - | 69 | 57 | 60 | 41 | 33 | 56 | 126 | 101 | 89 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 150 | 79 | 71 | - | 20 | 19 | 28 | 27 | 21 | 36 | 39 | 55 | 57 |
| 48\% | 49\% | 47\% | - | 29\% | 33\% | 47\% | 65\% | 64\% | 64\% | 31\% | 54\% | 64\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | ag | abg | abg | abg |  | abg | abcg |
| 52 | 24 | 27 | - | 11 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 23 |
| 16\% | 15\% | 18\% | - | 15\% | 9\% | 13\% | 12\% | 21\% | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ \text { bcdgh } \end{gathered}$ | 13\% | 13\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 26\% } \\ & \text { bgh } \end{aligned}$ |
| 50 | 27 | 23 | - | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 18 |
| 16\% | 17\% | 15\% | - | 15\% | 17\% | 10\% | 15\% | 11\% | $\begin{aligned} & 27 \% \\ & \text { ch } \end{aligned}$ | 16\% | 12\% | 21\% |
| 43 | 23 | 19 | - | 17 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 10 | 6 |
| 14\% | 14\% | 13\% | - | $\begin{aligned} & 24 \% \\ & \text { cfhi } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18 \% \\ i \end{gathered}$ | 8\% | 11\% | 8\% | 7\% | $\underset{\text { cfhi }}{22 \%}$ | 10\% | 7\% |
| 42 | 20 | 22 | - | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 22 | 10 | 10 |
| 13\% | 12\% | 15\% | - | 15\% | 19\% | 12\% | 7\% | 5\% | 15\% | 17\% | 10\% | 12\% |
| 40 | 21 | 19 | - | 16 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 6 |
| 13\% | 13\% | 12\% | - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 24\% } \\ & \text { fhi } \end{aligned}$ | 12\% | 13\% | 11\% | 10\% | 4\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 18\% } \\ \text { fi } \end{gathered}$ | 12\% | 6\% |
| 31 | 12 | 19 | - | 12 | 11 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 23 | 7 | 1 |
| 10\% | 8\% | 12\% | - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 17\% } \\ & \text { cefhi } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \% \\ \text { cefhi } \end{gathered}$ | 5\% | $\begin{gathered} 10 \% \\ i \end{gathered}$ | - | 2\% | $\begin{gathered} 18 \% \\ \text { cefhi } \end{gathered}$ | 7\% | 1\% |
|  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6\% | 8\% | 5\% | - | 7\% | $\begin{gathered} 11 \% \\ \text { i } \end{gathered}$ | 8\% | 7\% | - | 4\% | 9\% | 8\% | 2\% |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| * | 1\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2\% | - | - | 1\% |
| 10 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 3\% | 5\% | 1\% | - | 1\% | 1\% | 9\% | 3\% | 3\% | - | 1\% | 7\% | 1\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |  | afgi |  |  |  |  | g |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
BASE: All those with a disability who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\% Unweighted Total
Total

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 |  |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | 55+ |
| 314 | 152 | 159 | - | 67 | 63 | 61 | 44 | 33 | 46 | 130 | 105 | 79 |
| 315 | 161 | 152 | - | 69 | 57 | 60 | 41 | 33 | 56 | 126 | 101 | 89 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| * | - | 1\% | - | - | 1\% | - | - | - | - | 1\% | - | - |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
BASE: All those with a disability who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

My disability does not affect my ability to read
Changing the magnification / size of tex

Changing the font / typeface
Accessing publications as audiobooks

Adjusting the colour / contrast of the publication
Support with physical difficulties when reading (e.g / scroll controls for turning pages, voice recognition)

Compatibility with assistive technology devices (e.g. screenreaders)

Text-to-speech support

Other (please specify)

None of these

Don't know

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East <br> Midlands | East of England | London | South <br> East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | *b | * C | *d | *e | f | 9 | *h | * | * | k | 1 | *m | a | b | c | d |
| 314 | 272 | 11 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 34 | 32 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 56 | 52 | 29 | 141 | 61 | 46 | 66 |
| 315 | 269 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 34 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 59 | 46 | 27 | 131 | 57 | 52 | 75 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 150 | 128 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 25 | 28 | 13 | 59 | 31 | 22 | 39 |
| 48\% | 48\% | 64\% | 51\% | 28\% | 77\% | 55\% | 47\% | 24\% | 33\% | 46\% | 43\% | 61\% | 47\% | 45\% | 54\% | 42\% | 52\% |
| 52 | 45 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| 16\% | 17\% | 10\% | 11\% | 28\% | 14\% | 17\% | 9\% | $31 \%$ | 22\% | 7\% | 7\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 22\% } \\ \mathrm{k} \end{gathered}$ | 29\% | 15\% | 20\% | 18\% | 15\% |
| 50 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 10 |
| 16\% | 16\% | 10\% | 11\% | 29\% | - | 13\% | 25\% | 20\% | 19\% | 6\% | 13\% | 16\% | 26\% | 17\% | 20\% | 13\% | 13\% |
| 43 | 42 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 9 | 11 |
| 14\% | 16\% | 9\% | 3\% | - | - | 11\% | 12\% | 11\% | 11\% | 19\% | $25 \%$ | 9\% | 25\% | 15\% | 6\% | 17\% | 15\% |
| 42 | 37 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| 13\% | 14\% | 28\% | 7\% | - | - | 12\% | 9\% | 19\% | 19\% | 12\% | 17\% | 9\% | 20\% | 14\% | 11\% | 14\% | 12\% |
| 40 | 37 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| 13\% | 14\% | - | 12\% | - | 9\% | 8\% | 17\% | 17\% | 25\% | 17\% | 12\% | 7\% | 22\% | 14\% | 7\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 20\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 10\% |
| 31 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| 10\% | 9\% | 8\% | 9\% | 29\% | - | 3\% | $\begin{gathered} 13 \% \\ 1 \end{gathered}$ | 14\% | 16\% | 12\% | $\begin{gathered} 15 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 2\% | 6\% | 10\% | 9\% | 14\% | 8\% |
| 20 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 6\% | 6\% | 10\% | 8\% | 15\% | - | 3\% | 4\% | 8\% | 9\% | 6\% | 9\% | 2\% | 11\% | 9\% | 3\% | 2\% | 8\% |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| * | * | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2\% | - | - | 1\% | - | - | - |
| 10 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 3\% | 3\% | - | 5\% | - | - | 8\% | - | - | - | 7\% | 3\% | 2\% | 4\% | 2\% | 2\% | 4\% | 5\% |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| * | * | - | - | - | - | - | 3\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2\% | - |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
BASE: All those with a disability who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

My disability does not affect my ability to read
Changing the magnification / size of tex

Changing the font / typeface
Acessing publications as audiobook

Adjusting the colour / contrast of the publication

Support with physical difficulties when reading (e.g. touch / scroll control for turning pages, voice recognition)

Compatibility with assistive technology devices (e.g. screenreaders)

Text-to-speech support
Other (please specify)

None of these
Don't know

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a b |  | a | *b | a | b | c |
| 314 | 213 | 101 | 314 | - | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 315 | 216 | 100 | 315 | - | 149 | 88 | 72 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 150 | 95 | 55 | 150 | - | 77 | 39 | 33 |
| 48\% | 44\% | 56\% | 48\% | - | 52\% | 44\% | 46\% |
| 52 | 35$16 \%$ | 17 | $\begin{aligned} & 52 \\ & 16 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | 25 | 5 | 22 |
| 16\% |  | 17\% |  | - | $\begin{gathered} \text { 17\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 5\% | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \% \\ & \text { ab } \end{aligned}$ |
| 50 | 36 | 14 | 50 | - | 25 | 15 | 10 |
| 16\% | 17\% | 14\% | 16\% | - | 16\% | 16\% | 14\% |
| 43 | 36 | 7 | 43 | - | 21 | 14 | 8 |
| 14\% | 17\% $\begin{gathered}\text { b }\end{gathered}$ |  | 14\% | - | 14\% | 16\% | 11\% |
| 42 | 29$14 \%$ | 13 | 42 | - | 19 | 9 | 13 |
| 13\% |  | 13\% | 13\% | - | 12\% | 10\% | 19\% |
| 40 | 36 | 5 | 40 | - | 18 | 10 | 13 |
| 13\% | 17\% 5\% |  | 13\% |  | 12\% | 11\% | 18\% |
| 31 | 28 | 4 | 31 | - | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| 10\% | 13\%b |  | 10\% | - | 7\% | 12\% | 14\% |
| 20 | 16 | 5 | 20 | - | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| 6\% | 7\% | 5\% | 6\% | - | 8\% | 6\% | 3\% |
| 1 | 1$1 \%$ | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| * |  | - |  | - | 1\% | - |  |
| 10 | 6 | 3 | 10 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | - | 3\% | 3\% | 1\% |
| 1 | 1 | - | ${ }^{*}$ | - | - | 1\% | - |
| 1 |  | . |  | - |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
BASE: All those with a disability who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

My disability does not affect my ability to read

Changing the magnification / size of tex

Changing the font / typefac

Accessing publications as audiobooks

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | Don't remember | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly <br> or less <br> often |
|  | a | b | * C | *d | *e | * | g | *h | *i | a | *b | a | b | c |
| 314 | 85 | 111 | 29 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 314 | - | 131 | 229 | 80 |
| 315 | 87 | 109 | 28 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 315 | - | 131 | 230 | 81 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 150 | 52 | 46 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 150 | - | 52 | 99 | 48 |
| 48\% | $\underset{\text { b }}{59 \%}$ | 42\% | 49\% | 20\% | 23\% | 51\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 63\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 16\% | 50\% | 48\% | - | 39\% | 43\% | $\begin{aligned} & 59 \% \\ & \mathrm{ab} \end{aligned}$ |
| 52 | 19 | 17 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 52 | - | 26 | 39 | 13 |
| 16\% | 21\% | 16\% | 21\% | 21\% | - | 5\% | 16\% | - | - | 16\% | - | 20\% | 17\% | 16\% |
| 50 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 50 | - | 19 | 37 | 13 |
| 16\% | 16\% | 18\% | 24\% | 20\% | 9\% | 7\% | 11\% | - | - | 16\% | - | 15\% | 16\% | 16\% |
| 43 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 43 | - | 25 | 37 | 6 |
| 14\% | 9\% | 17\% | 16\% | 10\% | 20\% | 14\% | 8\% | 17\% | 33\% | 14\% | - | 19\% | 16\% | 8\% |
| 42 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 42 | - | 24 | 36 | 6 |
| 13\% | 13\% | 16\% | 10\% | 9\% | 41\% | 13\% | 4\% | - | - | 13\% | - | 18\% | 16\% | 7\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | c |  |  |
| 40 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 40 | - | 20 | 32 | 8 |
| 13\% | 6\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 22\% } \\ & \text { ag } \end{aligned}$ | 16\% | 14\% | 7\% | 12\% | 3\% | 21\% | - | 13\% | - | 16\% | 14\% | 10\% |
| 31 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 31 | - | 14 | 27 | 4 |
| 10\% | 3\% | $\begin{gathered} 10 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 16\% | 22\% | 19\% | 11\% | 5\% | 51\% | 13\% | 10\% | - | 11\% | 12\% | 5\% |
| 20 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 20 | - | 10 | 17 | 4 |
| 6\% | 5\% | 9\% | 7\% | 10\% | - | - | 3\% | 17\% | - | 6\% | - | 8\% | 7\% | 5\% |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| * | - | 1\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | * | - | 1\% | 1\% | - |
| 10 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | - | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | - | 7\% | - | - | 4\% | - | 16\% | 3\% | - | 5\% | 4\% | 1\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
BASE: All those with a disability who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Don't know


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
BASE: All those with a disability who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months

## Significance Level: $95 \%$

Unweighted Total
Total

My disability does not affect my ability to read

Changing the magnification / size of tex

Changing the font / typeface

Accessing publications as audiobooks

Adjusting the colour / contrast of the publication

Support with physical difficulties when reading (e.g. touch / scroll controls for turning pages, voice recognition)

Compatibility with assistive technology devices (e.g. screenreaders)

Text-to-speech support

Other (please specify)

None of these

Don't know

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 314 | 142 | 150 | 184 | 119 |
| 315 | 142 | 152 | 185 | 119 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 150 | 47 | 94 | 108 | 37 |
| 48\% | 33\% | $62 \%$ a | $\begin{gathered} \text { 59\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 31\% |
| 52 | 22 | 26 | 32 | 16 |
| 16\% | 15\% | 17\% | 17\% | 13\% |
| 50 | 27 | 20 | 27 | 20 |
| 16\% | 19\% | 13\% | 14\% | 17\% |
| 43 | 30 | 11 | 18 | 26 |
| 14\% | 21\% | 7\% | 10\% | 22\% |
| 42 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 21 |
| 13\% | 15\% | 9\% | 10\% | 18\% |
| 40 | 30 | 8 | 14 | 26 |
| 13\% | $\begin{gathered} 21 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 5\% | 7\% | $22 \%$ a |
| 31 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 17 |
| 10\% | $\begin{gathered} 15 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 6\% | 7\% | $14 \%$ a |
| 20 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 14 |
| 6\% | 12\% | 2\% | 4\% | $12 \%$ a |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| * | 1\% | - | - | 1\% |
| 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 4\% | 2\% | 5\% |
| 1 |  | 1 | - | 1 |
| * | - | 1\% | - | 1\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
BASE: All those whose disability affects their ability to read who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 month

## Significance Level: 95\%

Unweighted Tota
Total

Changing the magnification / size of tex
Changing the font / typeface

Accessing publications as audiobooks

Adusting the colour/ contrast of the publicalio

Support with physical difficulties when reading (e.g. touch / scroll controls for turning pages, voice recognition

Compatibility with assistive technology devices (e.g. screenreaders)

Text-to-speech support

Other (please specify)

None of these

Don't know

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | ${ }^{55+}{ }^{*}{ }^{\text {i }}$ |
|  | a | b | * | a | b | c | *d | *e | * | g | h |  |
| 163 | 78 | 82 | - | 46 | 41 | 31 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 87 | 47 | 29 |
| 165 | 81 | 80 | - | 49 | 38 | 31 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 87 | 46 | 32 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 52 | 24 | 27 | - | 11 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 23 |
| 31\% | 30\% | 34\% | - | 22\% | 13\% | 25\% | 34\% | 58\% | 82\% | 18\% | 28\% | 73\% |
| 50 | 27 | 23 | - | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 18 |
| 30\% | 33\% | 28\% | - | 21\% | 25\% | 19\% | 42\% | 29\% | 75\% | 23\% | 26\% | 58\% |
| 43 | 23 | 19 | - | 17 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 10 | 6 |
| 26\% | 28\% | 24\% | - | 35\% | 27\% | 16\% | 33\% | 22\% | 19\% | 31\% | 21\% | 20\% |
| 42 | 20 | 22 | - | 11 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 22 | 10 | 10 |
| 25\% | 24\% | 27\% | - | 22\% | 28\% | 22\% | 20\% | 15\% | 43\% | 25\% | 22\% | 32\% |
| 40 | 21 | 19 | - | 16 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 6 |
| 25\% | 25\% | 23\% | - | 33\% | 17\% | 24\% | 30\% | 27\% | 12\% | 26\% | 26\% | 17\% |
| 31 | 12 | 19 | - | 12 | 11 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 23 | 7 | 1 |
| 19\% | 15\% | 23\% | - | 24\% | 29\% | 10\% | 28\% | - | 5\% | 27\% | 15\% | 3\% |
| 20 | 12 | 8 | - | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| 12\% | 15\% | 10\% | - | 10\% | 16\% | 15\% | 20\% | - | 10\% | 12\% | 17\% | 6\% |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 1\% | 2\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7\% | - | - | 4\% |
| 10 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | , | - | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 6\% | 9\% | 1\% | - | 2\% | 2\% | 18\% | 7\% | 10\% | - | 2\% | 15\% | 4\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |  | abg |  |  |  |  | abg |  |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1\% | - | 1\% | - | - | 2\% | - | - | - | - | 1\% | - | - |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
BASE: All those whose disability affects their ability to read who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Changing the magnification / size of tex

Changing the font / typeface

Accessing publications as audiobooks

Adjusting the colour / contrast of the publication

Support with physical difificulties when reading (e.g touch / scroll controls for turning pages, voice recognition)
Compatibility with assistive technology devices (e.g. screenreaders)

Text-to-speech support

Other (please specify)

None of these

Don't know

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | *b | * ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | *d | *e | * | *g | *h | * | ${ }^{\text {j }}$ | k | * | *m | a | *b | * C | d |
| 163 | 142 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 33 | 21 | 15 | 77 | 27 | 27 | 32 |
| 165 | 141 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 33 | 18 | 14 | 72 | 26 | 30 | 36 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 52 | 45 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| 31\% | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ \mathrm{k} \end{gathered}$ | 29\% | 22\% | 39\% | 62\% | $37 \%$ | 17\% | $41 \%$ | $33 \%$ | 13\% | 12\% | 56\% | 55\% | 27\% | 43\% | $32 \%$ | $31 \%$ |
| 50 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 10 |
| 30\% | 31\% | 29\% | 23\% | 40\% | - | 29\% | 46\% | 27\% | 29\% | 10\% | 22\% | 41\% | 50\% | 31\% | 43\% | 22\% | 26\% |
| 43 | 42 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 9 | 11 |
| 26\% | 30\% | 24\% | 7\% | - | - | 23\% | 23\% | 15\% | 16\% | 35\% | 45\% | 23\% | 48\% | 28\% | 12\% | 29\% | 31\% |
| 42 | 37 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| 25\% | 26\% | 79\% | 14\% | - | - | 28\% | 16\% | 25\% | 28\% | 21\% | 30\% | 24\% | 38\% | 26\% | 24\% | 25\% | 26\% |
| 40 | 37 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| 25\% | 27\% | - | 25\% | - | 38\% | 17\% | 32\% | 23\% | 37\% | 32\% | 22\% | 17\% | 42\% | 26\% | 14\% | 34\% | 21\% |
| 31 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| 19\% | 18\% | 21\% | 19\% | 40\% | - | 6\% | 24\% | 18\% | 24\% | 22\% | 27\% | 4\% | 12\% | 18\% | 19\% | 23\% | 16\% |
| 20 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 12\% | 11\% | 29\% | 16\% | 21\% | - | 6\% | 7\% | 11\% | 13\% | 10\% | 15\% | 4\% | 20\% | 16\% | 7\% | 3\% | 16\% |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1\% | 1\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4\% | - | - | 2\% | - | - | - |
| 10 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 6\% | 6\% | - | 11\% | - | - | 19\% | - | - | - | 12\% | 6\% | 6\% | 7\% | 4\% | 4\% | 8\% | 10\% |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1\% | 1\% | - | - | - | - | - | 6\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3\% | - |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
BASE: All those whose disability affects their ability to read who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Changing the magnification / size of text

Changing the font / typeface

Accessing publications as audiobooks

Adjusting the colour / contrast of the publication

Support with physical difficulties when reading (e.g. touch / scroll control for turning pages, voice recognition

Compatibility with assistive technology devices (e.g. screenreaders)

Text-to-speech support

Other (please specify)

None of these

Don't know

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | *b | a | b | c |
| 163 | 118 | 45 | 163 | - | 69 | 49 | 40 |
| 165 | 121 | 44 | 165 | - | 72 | 50 | 38 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 52 | 35 | 17 | 52 | - | 25 | 5 | 22 |
| 31\% | 29\% | 37\% | $31 \%$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 35 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 10\% | 56\% |
| 50 | 36 | 14 | 50 | - | 25 | 15 | 10 |
| 30\% | 30\% | 32\% | 30\% | - | 34\% | 29\% | 26\% |
| 43 | 36 | 7 | 43 | - | 21 | 14 | 8 |
| 26\% | 30\% | 16\% | 26\% | - | 29\% | 28\% | 20\% |
| 42 | 29 | 13 | 42 | - | 19 | 9 | 13 |
| 25\% | 24\% | 29\% | 25\% | - | 26\% | 18\% | 35\% |
| 40 | 36 | 5 | 40 | - | 18 | 10 | 13 |
| 25\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 29\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 11\% | 25\% | - | 25\% | 20\% | 33\% |
| 31 | 28 | 4 | 31 | - | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| 19\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 23\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 8\% | 19\% | - | 14\% | 22\% | 27\% |
| 20 | 16 | 5 | 20 | - | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| 12\% | 13\% | 11\% | 12\% | - | 16\% | 11\% | 5\% |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1\% | 1\% | - | 1\% | - | 2\% | - | - |
| 10 | 6 | 3 | 10 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 6\% | 5\% | 7\% | 6\% | - | 6\% | 5\% | 2\% |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1\% | 1\% | - | 1\% | - | - | 2\% | - |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
BASE: All those whose disability affects their ability to read who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 month

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Changing the magnification / size of tex

Changing the font / typeface

Accessing publications as audiobook

Adjusting the colour / contrast of the publication

Support with physical difficulties when reading (e.g. touch scroll controls for turning pages, voice recognition)

Compatibility with assistive technology devices (e.g. screenreaders)

Text-to-speech support
Other (please specify)

None of these
Don't know

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digitalpublications publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | Don't remember | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly or less often |
|  | a | b | * C | *d | *e | *f | *g | *h | *i | a | *b | a | b | c |
| 163 | 35 | 63 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 163 | - | 78 | 128 | 34 |
| 165 | 36 | 63 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 165 | - | 79 | 131 | 33 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 52 | 19 | 17 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 52 | - | 26 | 39 | 13 |
| 31\% | 52\% | 28\% | 41\% | 26\% | - | 10\% | 43\% | - | - | 31\% | - | 33\% | 30\% | 38\% |
| 50 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 50 | - | 19 | 37 | 13 |
| 30\% | 40\% | 31\% | 47\% | 25\% | 11\% | 13\% | 31\% | - | - | 30\% | - | 24\% | 28\% | 38\% |
| 43 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 43 | - | 25 | 37 | 6 |
| 26\% | 23\% | 30\% | 32\% | 13\% | 26\% | 28\% | 22\% | 21\% | 67\% | 26\% | - | 32\% | 28\% | 19\% |
| 42 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 42 | - | 24 | 36 | 6 |
| 25\% | 31\% | 28\% | 19\% | 12\% | 53\% | 27\% | 12\% | - | - | 25\% | - | 30\% | 28\% | 18\% |
| 40 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 40 | - | 20 | 32 | 8 |
| 25\% | 14\% | $37 \%$ | 32\% | 18\% | 9\% | 25\% | 8\% | 26\% | - | 25\% | - | 26\% | 24\% | 25\% |
| 31 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 31 | - | 14 | 27 | 4 |
| 19\% | 7\% | 18\% | 31\% | 27\% | 25\% | 22\% | 13\% | 62\% | 27\% | 19\% | - | 18\% | 21\% | 12\% |
| 20 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 20 | - | 10 | 17 | 4 |
| 12\% | 13\% | 16\% | 13\% | 13\% | - | - | 8\% | 21\% | - | 12\% | - | 13\% | 13\% | 11\% |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1\% | - | 2\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1\% | - | 2\% | 1\% | - |
| 10 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | - | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| 6\% | 8\% | 5\% | - | 9\% | - | - | 12\% | - | 33\% | 6\% | - | 8\% | 7\% | 3\% |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1\% | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18\% | - | 1\% | - | - | - | 3\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q8. Earlier you said that you have a disability or health condition that limits your day-to-day activities. Which of the following features of digital publications, if any, do you find useful when reading?
BASE: All those whose disability affects their ability to read who have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Changing the magnification / size of tex

Changing the font / typeface

Accessing publications as audiobooks

Adjusting the colour / contrast of the publicatio

Support with physical difficulties when reading (e.g. touch / scroll control for turning pages, voice recognition)

Compatibility with assistive technology devices (e.g. screenreaders)
Text-to-speech support

Other (please specify)

None of these

Don't know

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 163 | 92 | 58 | 76 | 81 |
| 165 | 95 | 57 | 77 | 82 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 52 | 22 | 26 | 32 | 16 |
| 31\% | 23\% | 45\% | 42\% | 19\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 50 | 27 | 20 | 27 | 20 |
| 30\% | 29\% | 34\% | 35\% | 25\% |
| 43 | 30 | 11 | 18 | 26 |
| 26\% | 31\% | 19\% | 23\% | 31\% |
| 42 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 21 |
| 25\% | 22\% | 24\% | 24\% | 26\% |
| 40 | 30 | 8 | 14 | 26 |
| 25\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 14\% | 18\% | 32\% |
| 31 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 17 |
| 19\% | 22\% | 15\% | 17\% | 20\% |
| 20 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 14 |
| 12\% | 18\% | 7\% | 9\% | 17\% |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 1\% | 1\% | - | - | 2\% |
| 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| 6\% | 3\% | 9\% | 4\% | 7\% |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1\% | - | 1\% | - | 1\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q9. Value Added Tax (VAT) is a tax which is charged on the purchase of most goods and services. The standard rate of VAT in the UK has been 20\% since January 2011. Since VAT was first introduced in 1973, printed publications have been subject to VAT at 0\%, while digital publications are currently subject to VAT at the standard rate of $20 \%$. Before today, were you aware that VAT is charged on digital publications, but not on printed publications?

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Yes

No

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 |  |
|  | a | b | * $C$ | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | 55+ ${ }^{\text {i }}$ |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 639 | 320 | 315 | - | 126 | 125 | 127 | 70 | 70 | 120 | 251 | 197 | 190 |
| 32\% | 33\% | 30\% | - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 39\% } \\ & \text { dehi } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 39 \% \\ \text { defhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \% \\ & \text { de } \end{aligned}$ | 22\% | 25\% | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \% \\ & \text { cdefhi } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ |
| 1375 | 639 | 723 | 4 | 198 | 193 | 256 | 251 | 211 | 259 | 391 | 507 | 469 |
| 68\% | 67\% | 70\% | 100\% | 61\% | 61\% | 67\% | 78\% | 75\% | 68\% | 61\% | 72\% | 71\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | g | abcfghi | abcg | bg |  | abg | abg |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q9. Value Added Tax (VAT) is a tax which is charged on the purchase of most goods and services. The standard rate of VAT in the UK has been 20\% since January 2011. Since VAT was first introduced in 1973, printed publications have been subject to VAT at 0\%, while digital publications are currently subject to VAT at the standard rate of $20 \%$. Before today, were you aware that VAT is charged on digital publications, but not on printed publications?

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

| Total | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | b |  | c d |  | e | f 9 |  | h | I | k |  | m |  | a | b | c | d |
| 2014 | 1708 | 110 | 156 | 34 | 90 | 231 | 194 | 176 | 147 | 139 | 242 | 309 | 180 | 636 | 633 | 294 | 451 |
| 2014 | 1686 | 97 | 167 | 58 | 86 | 231 | 168 | 179 | 145 | 187 | 252 | 272 | 167 | 592 | 575 | 335 | 513 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 639 | 545 | 23 | 50 | 20 | 27 | 79 | 46 | 53 | 43 | 55 | 98 | 86 | 56 | 267 | 137 | 99 | 136 |
| 32\% | 32\% | 24\% | 30\% | 35\% | 32\% | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 28\% | 30\% | 29\% | 30\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 39\% } \\ & \text { abgh } \end{aligned}$ | 32\% | 34\% | $\begin{aligned} & 45 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 24\% | 30\% | 27\% |
| 1375 | 1141 | 74 | 117 | 38 | 58 | 151 | 122 | 126 | 102 | 132 | 154 | 185 | 111 | 325 | 438 | 236 | 377 |
| 68\% | 68\% | 76\% | 70\% | 65\% | 68\% | 66\% | 72\% | 70\% | 71\% | 70\% | 61\% | 68\% | 66\% | 55\% | 76\% | 70\% | 73\% |
|  | k | fk |  |  |  |  | k | k |  |  |  |  |  |  | a | a | a |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q9. Value Added Tax (VAT) is a tax which is charged on the purchase of most goods and services. The standard rate of VAT in the UK has been 20\% since January 2011. Since VAT was first introduced in 1973, printed publications have been subject to VAT at 0\%, while digital publications are currently subject to VAT at the standard rate of $20 \%$. Before today, were you aware that VAT is charged on digital publications, but not on printed publications?

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 639 | $\begin{array}{cc}424 & 215 \\ 34 \% & 28 \%\end{array}$ |  | 232 | 396 | 113 | 63 | $\begin{aligned} & 50 \\ & 33 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 32\% | $34 \%$b |  | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 28\% | $44 \%$ | 42\% |  |
| 1375 | 812$66 \%$ | 563 | 340$59 \%$ | 1003 | 145 | 88 | 101 |
| 68\% |  | 72\% |  | 72\% | 56\% | 58\% | 67\%a |
|  | 66\% | a |  | a |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q9. Value Added Tax (VAT) is a tax which is charged on the purchase of most goods and services. The standard rate of VAT in the UK has been 20\% since January 2011. Since VAT was first introduced in 1973, printed publications have been subject to VAT at 0\%, while digital publications are currently subject to VAT at the standard rate of $20 \%$. Before today, were you aware that VAT is charged on digital publications, but not on printed publications?


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q9. Value Added Tax (VAT) is a tax which is charged on the purchase of most goods and services. The standard rate of VAT in the UK has been 20\% since January 2011. Since VAT was first introduced in 1973, printed publications have been subject to VAT at 0\%, while digital publications are currently subject to VAT at the standard rate of $20 \%$. Before today, were you aware that VAT is charged on digital publications, but not on printed publications?

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Yes

No

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 639 | 319 | 287 | 364 | 235 |
| 32\% | 50\% | 25\% | 29\% | 48\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 1375 | 318 | 845 | 909 | 250 |
| 68\% | 50\% | 75\% | 71\% | 52\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q9. Value Added Tax (VAT) is a tax which is charged on the purchase of most goods and services. The standard rate of VAT in the UK has been 20\% since January 2011. Since VAT was first introduced in 1973, printed publications have been subject to VAT at 0\%, while digital publications are currently subject to VAT at the standard rate of $20 \%$. Before today, were you aware that VAT is charged on digital publications, but not on printed publications?

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Yes

No

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 |  |
|  | a | b | * C | a | 25-34 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 35-44 | d | e | f | g | h h | 55+ ${ }^{\text {i }}$ |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 493 | 242 | 248 | - | 102 | 101 | 97 | 41 | 48 | 104 | 203 | 137 | 152 |
| 47\% | 47\% | 47\% | - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 58\% } \\ & \text { cdefhi } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53 \% \\ & \text { dhi } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 47 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ | 32\% | 43\% | $\begin{gathered} 44 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55 \% \\ & \text { cdefhi } \end{aligned}$ | 41\% | 44\% |
| 557 | 277 | 275 | 2 | 75 | 88 | 108 | 88 | 64 | 132 | 163 | 196 | 196 |
| 53\% | 53\% | 53\% | 100\% | 42\% | 47\% | 53\% | 68\% | 57\% | 56\% | 45\% | 59\% | 56\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | ag | abcfgi | ag | ag |  | abg | abg |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q9. Value Added Tax (VAT) is a tax which is charged on the purchase of most goods and services. The standard rate of VAT in the UK has been 20\% since January 2011. Since VAT was first introduced in 1973, printed publications have been subject to VAT at 0\%, while digital publications are currently subject to VAT at the standard rate of $20 \%$. Before today, were you aware that VAT is charged on digital publications, but not on printed publications?

```
Significance Level: 95%
```

Unweighted Total
Total

| Total | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a b |  | c | *d | e | f | g | h | i | j | k |  | m | a | b | c | d |
| 1065 | 907 | 43 | 96 | 16 | 36 | 120 | 98 | 87 | 72 | 59 | 148 | 183 | 104 | 450 | 314 | 139 | 162 |
| 1050 | 885 | 37 | 99 | 26 | 34 | 116 | 84 | 87 | 70 | 78 | 152 | 165 | 99 | 421 | 289 | 158 | 183 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 493 | 424 | 14 | 41 | 13 | 18 | 57 | 37 | 41 | 27 | 43 | 87 | 70 | 44 | 237 | 105 | 66 | 84 |
| 47\% | 48\% | 39\% | 41\% | 51\% | 52\% | 49\% | 45\% | 47\% | 39\% | 55\% | 57\% | 42\% | 44\% | 56\% | 36\% | 42\% | 46\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcilm |  |  | bcd |  |  | b |
| 557 | 461 | 23 | 58 | 13 | 16 | 60 | 46 | 46 | 42 | 35 | 65 | 95 | 56 | 183 | 184 | 92 | 98 |
| 53\% | 52\% | 61\% | 59\% | 49\% | 48\% | 51\% | 55\% | 53\% | 61\% | 45\% | 43\% | 58\% | 56\% | 44\% | 64\% | 58\% | 54\% |
|  | k | k | k |  |  |  |  |  | k |  |  | k | k |  | ad | a | a |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q9. Value Added Tax (VAT) is a tax which is charged on the purchase of most goods and services. The standard rate of VAT in the UK has been 20\% since January 2011. Since VAT was first introduced in 1973, printed publications have been subject to VAT at 0\%, while digital publications are currently subject to VAT at the standard rate of $20 \%$. Before today, were you aware that VAT is charged on digital publications, but not on printed publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Yes

No

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a b |  | a | b | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 656 | 409 | 314 | 736 | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 1050 | 653 397 |  | 315 | 721 | 149 | 88 | 72 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 493 | 330163 |  | 184 | 301 | 94 | 51 | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & 49 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 47\% | 51\% b |  | 58\% $\begin{aligned} & \text { b }\end{aligned}$ |  | 63\% | 58\% |  |
| 557 | 322$49 \%$ | 235 | $\begin{aligned} & 131 \\ & 42 \% \end{aligned}$ | 420 | $\begin{aligned} & 55 \\ & 37 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 37 \\ & 42 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \\ & 51 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 53\% |  | 59\% a |  | $\begin{gathered} 58 \% \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q9. Value Added Tax (VAT) is a tax which is charged on the purchase of most goods and services. The standard rate of VAT in the UK has been 20\% since January 2011. Since VAT was first introduced in 1973, printed publications have been subject to VAT at 0\%, while digital publications are currently subject to VAT at the standard rate of $20 \%$. Before today, were you aware that VAT is charged on digital publications, but not on printed publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months
ignificance Level: 95\% Unweighted Total

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Don't } \\ & \text { remember } \end{aligned}$ | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly <br> or less <br> often |
|  | a | b | c | d | * | f | g | *h | *i | a | *b | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 324 | 387 | 93 | 43 | 22 | 53 | 102 | 20 | 21 | 1065 | - | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 1050 | 334 | 366 | 91 | 42 | 20 | 53 | 102 | 23 | 20 | 1050 | - | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 493 | 159 | 168 | 44 | 23 | 16 | 26 | 42 | 8 | 8 | 493 | - | 244 | 367 | 114 |
| 47\% | 48\% | 46\% | 49\% | 56\% | 79\% | 49\% | 41\% | 33\% | 38\% | 47\% | - | $\begin{aligned} & 61 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 33\% |
| 557 | 175 | 198 | 47 | 18 | 4 | 27 | 60 | 15 | 12 | 557 | - | 156 | 306 | 232 |
| 53\% | 52\% | 54\% | 51\% | 44\% | 21\% | 51\% | 59\% | 67\% | 62\% | 53\% | - | 39\% | $45 \%$ | 67\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q9. Value Added Tax (VAT) is a tax which is charged on the purchase of most goods and services. The standard rate of VAT in the UK has been 20\% since January 2011. Since VAT was first introduced in 1973, printed publications have been subject to VAT at 0\%, while digital publications are currently subject to VAT at the Standard rate of 20\%. Before today, were you aware that VAT is charged on digital publications, but not on printed publications?

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Yes

No

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 493 | 257 | 221 | 291 | 183 |
| 47\% | 67\% | 37\% | 41\% | 64\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 557 | 129 | 376 | 414 | 102 |
| 53\% | 33\% | 63\% | 59\% | 36\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q10. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for any VAT to be charged on the purchase of digital publications?

BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 |  |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | C | d | e | f | g | h | 55+ |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 136 | 77 | 58 | - | 35 | 27 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 23 | 62 | 40 | 34 |
| 7\% | 8\% | 6\% | - | 11\% | 8\% | 6\% | 5\% | 4\% | 6\% | 10\% | 6\% | 5\% |
|  | b |  |  | cdefhi | ei |  |  |  |  | cdehi |  |  |
| 500 | 238 | 259 | 2 | 101 | 101 | 90 | 70 | 56 | 79 | 202 | 160 | 135 |
| 25\% | 25\% | 25\% | 50\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | 24\% | 22\% | 20\% | 21\% | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \% \\ & \text { cdefhi } \end{aligned}$ | 23\% | 20\% |
| 670 | 314 | 351 | 1 | 89 | 97 | 130 | 117 | 93 | 143 | 185 | 247 | 236 |
| 33\% | 33\% | 34\% | 25\% | 27\% | 30\% | 34\% | 36\% | 33\% | 38\% | 29\% | 35\% | 36\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ag |  | abg |  | ag | ag |
| 462 | 250 | 209 | 1 | 40 | 54 | 90 | 84 | 88 | 106 | 94 | 173 | 194 |
| 23\% | 26\% | 20\% | 25\% | 12\% | 17\% | 23\% | 26\% | 31\% | 28\% | 15\% | 25\% | 29\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |  | abg | abg | abcgh | abg |  | abg | abcg |
| 246 | 80 | 159 | - | 58 | 40 | 50 | 34 | 34 | 27 | 97 | 84 | 61 |
| 12\% | 8\% | 15\% | - | 18\% | 12\% | 13\% | 11\% | 12\% | 7\% | 15\% | 12\% | 9\% |
|  |  | a |  | bdefhi | f | f |  | f |  | fi | , |  |
| 636 | 315 | 317 | 2 | 136 | 128 | 114 | 86 | 66 | 102 | 264 | 200 | 169 |
| 32\% | 33\% | 31\% | 50\% | 42\% | 40\% | 30\% | 27\% | 24\% | 27\% | 41\% | 28\% | 26\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi |  |  |  |  | cdefhi |  |  |
| 1132 | 564 | 560 | 2 | 129 | 151 | 219 | 201 | 180 | 249 | 280 | 420 | 430 |
| 56\% | $59 \%$ | 54\% | 50\% | 40\% | 47\% | 57\% | 62\% | $64 \%$ | $66 \%$ | 44\% | $60 \%$ | $65 \%$ |
|  | b |  |  |  |  | abg |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q10. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for any VAT to be charged on the purchase of digital publications?

BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i | - | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 2014 | 1708 | 110 | 156 | 34 | 90 | 231 | 194 | 176 | 147 | 139 | 242 | 309 | 180 | 636 | 633 | 294 | 451 |
| 2014 | 1686 | 97 | 167 | 58 | 86 | 231 | 168 | 179 | 145 | 187 | 252 | 272 | 167 | 592 | 575 | 335 | 513 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 136 | 119 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 60 | 27 | 22 | 27 |
| 7\% | 7\% | 5\% | 5\% | 6\% | 6\% | 9\% | 7\% | 6\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 10\% } \\ & \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | 5\% | 10\% | 5\% | 5\% | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \% \\ & \text { bd } \end{aligned}$ | 5\% | 6\% | 5\% |
| 500 | 420 | 28 | 40 | 12 | 17 | 56 | 47 | 50 | 28 | 53 | 78 | 51 | 39 | 179 | 135 | 76 | 109 |
| 25\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 25\% } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 28\% } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 24\% | 20\% | 20\% | 24\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 28\% } \\ \text { I } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 28\% } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 19\% | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31 \% \\ & \text { ail } \end{aligned}$ | 19\% | 23\% | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 24\% | 23\% | 21\% |
| 670 | 545 | 31 | 66 | 24 | 29 | 66 | 46 | 56 | 65 | 54 | 69 | 100 | 60 | 186 | 197 | 118 | 170 |
| 33\% | 32\% | 32\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 39\% } \\ & \text { fgk } \end{aligned}$ | 42\% | 34\% | 28\% | 28\% | 31\% | $\underset{\text { abfghjk }}{45 \%}$ | 29\% | 27\% | $\begin{aligned} & 37 \% \\ & \text { fgk } \end{aligned}$ | 36\% | 31\% | 34\% | 35\% | 33\% |
| 462 | 391 | 23 | 37 | 12 | 25 | 55 | 40 | 35 | 22 | 43 | 49 | 75 | 46 | 128 | 138 | 79 | 118 |
| 23\% | $\underset{i}{23 \%}$ | 23\% | 22\% | 20\% | $\begin{gathered} 30 \% \\ i \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24 \% \\ i \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{i}{24 \%}$ | 19\% | 15\% | 23\% | 20\% | $\begin{aligned} & 28 \% \\ & \text { hik } \end{aligned}$ | 27\% | 22\% | 24\% | 24\% | 23\% |
| 246 | 210 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 34 | 22 | 28 | 15 | 26 | 31 | 30 | 16 | 39 | 78 | 40 | 89 |
| 12\% | 12\% | 11\% | 10\% | 12\% | 10\% | 15\% | 13\% | 16\% | 11\% | 14\% | 12\% | 11\% | 9\% | 7\% | $\begin{gathered} 14 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 12\% ${ }^{1}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \% \\ & \text { ac } \end{aligned}$ |
| 636 | 540 | 33 | 48 | 15 | 22 | 76 | 60 | 61 | 43 | 63 | 102 | 66 | 46 | 240 | 162 | 98 | 137 |
| 32\% | $32 \%$ | 34\% | 28\% | 26\% | 26\% | 33\% | $35$ | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ 1 \end{gathered}$ | 30\% | $34 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ \text { aceilm } \end{gathered}$ | 24\% | 28\% | $\begin{aligned} & 40 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 28\% | 29\% | 27\% |
| 1132 | 936 | 54 | 103 | 36 | 55 | 121 | 87 | 90 | 87 | 98 | 118 | 175 |  | 313 | 334 | 197 |  |
| 56\% | $\begin{gathered} 56 \% \\ \mathrm{k} \end{gathered}$ | 55\% | $\begin{aligned} & 62 \% \\ & \mathrm{hk} \end{aligned}$ | 62\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 64\% } \\ & \mathrm{hk} \end{aligned}$ | 53\% | 52\% | 51\% | $\begin{gathered} 60 \% \\ \mathrm{k} \end{gathered}$ | 52\% | 47\% | $\underset{\text { afghijk }}{65 \%}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 63\% } \\ & \text { fghk } \end{aligned}$ | 53\% | 58\% | 59\% | 56\% |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q10. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for any VAT to be charged on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable
Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a b |  | $a \mathrm{~b}$ |  | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 136 | 83$7 \%$ | 53 | 55 | 76 | 31 | 12 | 10 |
| 7\% |  | 7\% | 10\% | 5\% | 12\% | 8\% | 7\% |
| 500 | 298 | 203 | 154 | 342 | 67 | 47 | 41 |
| 25\% | 24\% | 26\% | 27\% | 24\% | 26\% | 31\% | 27\% |
| 670 | 427$35 \%$ | 243 | 154 | 506 | 68 | 47 | 37 |
| 33\% |  | $31 \%$ | 27\% | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 26\% | 31\% | 24\% |
| 462 | 300$24 \%$ | 162 | 139 | 316 | 71 | 25 | 40 |
| 23\% |  | 21\% | 24\% | 23\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 28\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 17\% | 27\% |
| 246 | 127$10 \%$ | 118 | 70 | 158 | 21 | 20 | 22 |
| 12\% |  | $\begin{gathered} 15 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 12\% | 11\% | 8\% | 13\% | $15 \%$ a |
| 636 | $\begin{aligned} & 381 \\ & 31 \% \end{aligned}$ | 256 | 210 | 418 | 98 | 58 | 51 |
| 32\% |  | 33\% | $\begin{gathered} 37 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 30\% | 38\% | 39\% | 34\% |
| 1132 | $\begin{aligned} & 728 \\ & 59 \% \end{aligned}$ | 405 | 293 | 823 | 139 | 73 | 77 |
| 56\% |  | 52\% | 51\% | $\begin{gathered} 59 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 54\% | 48\% | 51\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q10. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for any VAT to be charged on the purchase of digital publications?

BASE: All respondents

## Significance Level: 95\%

Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable
omewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
ery unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q10. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for any VAT to be charged on the purchase of digital publications? BASE:AII respondents

Significance Level: 95\% Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \& Attitude towards VA \& charged on digital s \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Support for VAT on digital publications being removed} <br>
\hline Total \& Reasonable \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Unreasonable ${ }^{\text {b }}$} \& Support \& Oppose <br>
\hline \& a \& \& a \& b <br>
\hline 2014 \& 640 \& 1129 \& 1266 \& 488 <br>
\hline 2014 \& 636 \& 1132 \& 1272 \& 484 <br>
\hline 100\% \& 100\% \& 100\% \& 100\% \& 100\% <br>
\hline 136 \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{136} \& 32 \& 93 <br>
\hline 7\% \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{21\%} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{3\%} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$19 \%$
a} <br>
\hline \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{b} \& \& <br>
\hline 500 \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{500} \& 246 \& 194 <br>
\hline 25\% \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{\multirow[t]{2}{*}{79\%}} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{19\%} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$40 \%$
a} <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 670 \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{-} \& 670 \& 491 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{135

$28 \%$} <br>
\hline 33\% \& \& 59\% \& 39\% \& <br>
\hline \& \& a \& b \& 28\% <br>
\hline 462 \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{-} \& 462 \& 416 \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{33
$7 \%$} <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{23\%} \& \& 41\% \& 33\% \& <br>
\hline \& \& a \& b \& <br>

\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$$
\begin{gathered}
246 \\
12 \%
\end{gathered}
$$} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{-} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{-} \& 88 \& 29 <br>

\hline \& \& \& 7\% \& 6\% <br>

\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& 636 \\
& 32 \%
\end{aligned}
$$} \& 636 \& \multirow{3}{*}{-} \& 278 \& 287 <br>

\hline \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{100\% ${ }_{\text {b }}$} \& \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{22\%} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{59\%} <br>
\hline \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{1132
$56 \%$} \& \multirow[t]{3}{*}{-} \& 1132 \& 907 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{168
$35 \%$} <br>
\hline \& \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{$100 \%$
a} \& 71\% \& <br>
\hline \& \& \& b \& 35\% <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q10. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for any VAT to be charged on the purchase of digital publications?

ASE: Al hose who have read paid-for digital pubications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{c}$ | a | b | c | d | e | f g |  | h | i |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 80 | 40$8 \%$ | 40$8 \%$ | - | 24 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 46 | 23 | 10 |
| 8\% |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 14 \% \\ \text { cefhi } \end{gathered}$ | 12\% | 7\% | 7\% | 3\% | 3\% | $\begin{gathered} 13 \% \\ \text { cefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $7 \%$fi |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | + |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 306 | $\begin{aligned} & 139 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | 165$32 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 50 \% \end{gathered}$ | 77 | 75 | 60 | 26 | 22 | 45 | 151 | 86 |  |
| 29\% |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { 43\% } \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\text { fi }}{29 \%}$ | 21\% | 20\% | 19\% | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \% \\ & \text { cdefhi } \end{aligned}$ | 26\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | i | $19 \%$ |
| 330 | $\begin{aligned} & 168 \\ & 32 \% \end{aligned}$ | 161$31 \%$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | 45$24 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 68 \\ & 33 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47 \\ & 37 \% \end{aligned}$ | 38 | 93 | 83 | 115 | 131 |
| 31\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34\% | 39\% | 23\% | 34\% | 38\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abg | ag | abg |  | abg | abg |
| 267 | 152 | 112$21 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 50 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \\ & 13 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & 17 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \\ & 23 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 40 \\ & 31 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & 38 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79 \\ & 34 \% \end{aligned}$ | 56$15 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 88 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 122 \\ 35 \% \\ \text { abcgh } \end{gathered}$ |
| 25\% | 29\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2 | 21\% |  |  |  |  | abg | abcgh | abcg |  | abg |  |
| 67 | $\begin{aligned} & 20 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45 \\ & 9 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 15 \\ 8 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14 \\ 7 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 \\ 5 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28 \\ 8 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 6\% |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 386 | $\begin{gathered} 179 \\ 35 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 205 \\ & 39 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 101 \\ 57 \% \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 97 \\ & 51 \% \end{aligned}$cdefhi | 74$36 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & 23 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 198 \\ 54 \% \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 110 \\ & 33 \% \\ & \text { efi } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 78 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 37\% |  |  | 50\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | efi |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 597 | $\begin{gathered} 320 \\ 62 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 273 \\ 52 \% \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 61 \\ & 35 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 78 \\ & 41 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 116 \\ & 57 \% \\ & \text { abg } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 87 \\ 68 \% \\ \text { abcg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 81 \\ 72 \% \\ \text { abcgh } \end{gathered}$ | 172 <br> $73 \%$ abcgh | $\begin{gathered} 139 \\ 38 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 203 \\ 61 \% \\ \text { abg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 253 \\ 73 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| 57\% |  |  | 50\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q10. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for any VAT to be charged on the purchase of digital publications?

 BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 monthsSignificance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q10. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for any VAT to be charged on the purchase of digital publications?

 BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 monthsSignificance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled |  | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a b |  | a | Non-disabled b | b |  | C |
| 1065 | 656 | 409 | 314 | 736 | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 1050 | 653 397 |  | 315 | 721 | 149 | 88 | 72 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 80 | 52$8 \%$ | 28 | 44 | 33 | 28 | 10 |  |
| 8\% |  | 8\% 7\% | 14\% 5\% |  | 19\% | 11\% |  |
|  |  |  | b |  | c |  | 8\% |
| 306 | 185 |  | 98 | 206 | 37 | 38 | 23 |
| 29\% | 28\% | 30\% | 31\% | 29\% | 25\% | 43\% | $32 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 330 | 212 | 118 | 70 | 257 | 29 | 22 | 17 |
| 31\% | 33\% | 30\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 19\% | 25\% | 23\% |
| 267 | $\begin{aligned} & 168 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | 99 | $\begin{aligned} & 81 \\ & \text { 26\% } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 181 \\ & 25 \% \end{aligned}$ | 48 | 12 |  |
| 25\% |  | 25\% |  |  | 32\% | 14\% | 29\% |
|  |  |  |  |  | b |  | b |
| 67 | 35 | 32 | 22 | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \\ & 7 \% \end{aligned}$ | 6$9 \%$ |
| 6\% | 5\% | 8\% | 7\% |  |  |  |  |
| 386 | $\begin{aligned} & 237 \\ & 36 \% \end{aligned}$ | 149 | 142 | $\begin{gathered} 240 \\ 33 \% \end{gathered}$ | 65 | 48 | 28 |
| 37\% |  | 37\% | $\begin{gathered} 45 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ |  | 44\% | 54\% | 40\% |
| 597 | 380$58 \%$ | 216 | $\begin{aligned} & 152 \\ & 48 \% \end{aligned}$ | 439 | $\begin{aligned} & 77 \\ & 51 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & 39 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 37 \\ & 52 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 57\% |  | a |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q10. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for any VAT to be charged on the purchase of digital publications?

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

## Significance Level: 95\%

Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable
mewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
ery unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q10. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for any VAT to be charged on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a |  | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 80 | 80 | - | 16 | 61 |
| 8\% | 21\% | - | 2\% | 21\% |
|  |  |  |  | a |
| $\begin{gathered} 306 \\ 29 \% \end{gathered}$ | 306 | - | 153 | 128 |
|  | 79\% | - | 22\% | 45\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| $\begin{gathered} 330 \\ 31 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | 330 | 247 | 75 |
|  |  | 55\% | 35\% | 26\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 267 | - | 267 | 250 | 13 |
| 25\% | - | 45\% | 35\% | 5\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 67 | $-$ | - | 39 | 7 |
| 6\% |  | - | 5\% | 3\% |
| $\begin{gathered} 386 \\ 37 \% \end{gathered}$ | 386 | - | 170 | 189 |
|  | 100\% | - | 24\% | 66\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 597$57 \%$ | - | 597 | 497 | 88 |
|  |  | 100\% | 70\% | 31\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11. Summary - To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications
BASE:All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Groups |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| The general public public |  | The NHS | Government departments | Schools and universities | Libraries | Students |
| a | $\frac{\text { Disabled readers }}{\text { b }}$ | c | d | e | f | g |
| 2014 | 2014 | 2014 | 2014 | 2014 | 2014 | 2014 |
| 2014 | 2014 | 2014 | 2014 | 2014 | 2014 | 2014 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 179 | 141 | 172 | 367 | 169 | 149 | 156 |
| 9\% | 7\% | 9\% | 18\% | 8\% | 7\% | 8\% |
| b |  |  | abcefg |  |  |  |
| 585 | 334 | 299 | 613 | 359 | 384 | 359 |
| 29\% | 17\% | 15\% | 30\% | 18\% | 19\% | 18\% |
| bcefg |  |  | bcefg | c | bc | c |
| 656 | 527 | 461 | 477 | 555 | 549 | 613 |
| 33\% | 26\% | 23\% | 24\% | 28\% | 27\% | 30\% |
| bcdef | c |  |  | cd | cd | bcdef |
| 432 | 860 | 944 | 375 | 805 | 788 | 748 |
| 21\% | 43\% | 47\% | 19\% | 40\% | 39\% | 37\% |
| d | adfg | abdefg |  | ad | ad | ad |
| 162 | 152 | 138 | 181 | 126 | 144 | 138 |
| 8\% | 8\% | 7\% | 9\% | 6\% | 7\% | 7\% |
| e |  |  | cefg |  |  |  |
| 764 | 475 | 471 | 980 | 528 | 533 | 515 |
| 38\% | 24\% | 23\% | 49\% | 26\% | 26\% | 26\% |
| bcefg |  |  | abcefg | c | bc |  |
| 1088 | 1387 | 1405 | 852 | 1360 | 1337 | 1361 |
| 54\% | 69\% | 70\% | 42\% | 68\% | 66\% | 68\% |
| d | ad | adf |  | ad | ad | ad |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q11 Net: Reasonable Summary <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Government departments

The general public

Libraries

Schools and universities

Students

Disabled readers

The NHS

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 |  |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | ${ }^{55+}$ |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 980 | 457 | 516 | 1 | 188 | 163 | 187 | 142 | 123 | 175 | 351 | 328 | 298 |
| 49\% | 48\% | 50\% | 25\% | $\begin{gathered} 58 \% \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | 51\% | 49\% | 44\% | 44\% | 46\% | $\begin{gathered} 55 \% \\ \text { defhi } \end{gathered}$ | 47\% | 45\% |
| 764 | 390 | 367 | 2 | 150 | 144 | 141 | 100 | 91 | 136 | 294 | 241 | 227 |
| 38\% | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 35\% | 50\% | $\begin{gathered} 46 \% \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45 \% \\ & \text { cdefhi } \end{aligned}$ | 37\% | 31\% | 32\% | 36\% | $\begin{gathered} 46 \% \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | 34\% | 34\% |
| 533 | 253 | 275 | 1 | 132 | 116 | 108 | 66 | 47 | 63 | 247 | 174 | 111 |
| 26\% | 26\% | 26\% | 25\% | 41\% | 36\% | 28\% | 20\% | 17\% | 17\% | 39\% | 25\% | 17\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | efi |  |
| 528 | 254 | 271 | 2 | 131 | 126 | 100 | 64 | 47 | 57 | 257 | 164 | 104 |
| 26\% | 27\% | 26\% | 50\% | 41\% | 40\% | 26\% | 20\% | 17\% | 15\% | 40\% | 23\% | 16\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | efi |  |
| 515 | 259 | 252 | - | 102 | 118 | 116 | 63 | 54 | 58 | 221 | 180 | 112 |
| 26\% | 27\% | 24\% | - | 32\% | 37\% | 30\% | 20\% | 19\% | 15\% | 34\% | 26\% | 17\% |
|  |  |  |  | defhi | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | defhi | defi |  |
| 475 | 250 | 223 | - | 103 | 109 | 109 | 53 | 37 | 62 | 212 | 162 | 99 |
| 24\% | 26\% | 21\% | - | 32\% | 34\% | 29\% | 16\% | 13\% | 16\% | 33\% | 23\% | 15\% |
|  | b |  |  | defhi | defhi | defhi |  |  |  | defhi | defi |  |
| 471 | 232 | 233 | 1 | 120 | 121 | 95 | 55 | 37 | 39 | 242 | 150 | 75 |
| 23\% | 24\% | 23\% | 25\% | 37\% | 38\% | 25\% | 17\% | 13\% | 10\% | 38\% | 21\% | 11\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | defi | fi |  |  | cdefhi | efi |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q11 Net: Reasonable Summary <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Government departments

The general public

Libraries

Schools and universities

Students

Disabled readers

The NHS

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | d | e | f g |  | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 2014 | 1708 | 110 | 156 | 34 | 90 | 231 | 194 | 176 | 147 | 139 | 242 | 309 | 180 | 636 | 633 | 294 | 451 |
| 2014 | 1686 | 97 | 167 | 58 | 86 | 231 | 168 | 179 | 145 | 187 | 252 | 272 | 167 | 592 | 575 | 335 | 513 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 980 | 841 | 45 | 71 | 20 | 33 | 119 | 85 | 90 | 75 | 96 | 135 | 127 | 81 | 298 | 264 | 175 | 243 |
| 49\% | $\begin{gathered} 50 \% \\ e \end{gathered}$ | 46\% | 42\% | 35\% | 38\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 52\% } \\ \text { e } \end{gathered}$ | 51\% | 50\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 52\% } \\ \text { e } \end{gathered}$ | 51\% | $\begin{aligned} & 54 \% \\ & \text { cde } \end{aligned}$ | 47\% | 48\% | 50\% | 46\% | 52\% | 47\% |
| 764 | 649 | 34 | 61 | 18 | 28 | 97 | 67 | 70 | 53 | 69 | 121 | 84 | 60 | 264 | 214 | 112 | 174 |
| 38\% | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ \text { I } \end{gathered}$ | 35\% | 37\% | 32\% | 33\% | $\begin{gathered} 42 \% \\ 1 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 40\% } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 39\% | 36\% | 37\% | $\begin{gathered} \quad 48 \% \\ \text { abceijlm } \end{gathered}$ | 31\% | 36\% | $\begin{aligned} & 45 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 37\% | 33\% | 34\% |
| 533 | 463 | 22 | 34 | 14 | 19 | 67 | 43 | 49 | 40 | 45 | 90 | 68 | 42 | 197 | 126 | 83 | 127 |
| 26\% | $\begin{gathered} 27 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 23\% | 20\% | 23\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 26\% | 27\% | 28\% | 24\% | $\begin{gathered} \quad 36 \% \\ \text { abcegjlm } \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 25\% | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 22\% | 25\% | 25\% |
| 528 | 460 | 19 | 33 | 15 | 20 | 63 | 42 | 55 | 38 | 48 | 92 | 60 | 42 | 185 | 140 | 82 | 121 |
| 26\% | $\begin{gathered} 27 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 19\% | 20\% | 26\% | 23\% | 27\% | 25\% | $\begin{aligned} & 31 \% \\ & \text { bcl } \end{aligned}$ | 26\% | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} \quad 36 \% \\ \text { abcefgijlm } \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | 25\% | $\begin{aligned} & 31 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 24\% | 25\% | 24\% |
| 515 | 442 | 20 | 40 | 10 | 21 | 61 | 42 | 49 | 34 | 54 | 91 | 53 | 38 | 185 | 129 | 77 | 124 |
| 26\% | $\begin{gathered} 26 \% \\ 1 \end{gathered}$ | 21\% | 24\% | 17\% | 24\% | 26\% | 25\% | 27\% | 23\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 29\% } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \quad 36 \% \\ \text { abcdefgilm } \end{gathered}$ | 20\% | 23\% | $\begin{aligned} & 31 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 22\% | 23\% | 24\% |
| 475 | 409 | 22 | 32 | 10 | 22 | 61 | 40 | 39 | 34 | 43 | 86 | 52 | 33 | 190 | 112 | 66 | 107 |
| 24\% | $\begin{gathered} 24 \% \\ 1 \end{gathered}$ | 23\% | 19\% | 18\% | 25\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 26\% } \\ \text { I } \end{gathered}$ | 24\% | 22\% | 24\% | 23\% | $34 \%$ <br> abcghijlm | 19\% | 20\% | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 19\% | 20\% | 21\% |
| 471 | 402 | 20 | 34 | 13 | 14 | 56 | 42 | 43 | 31 | 36 | 98 | 50 | 33 | 174 | 118 | 72 | 108 |
| 23\% | $\begin{gathered} 24 \% \\ 1 \end{gathered}$ | 21\% | 20\% | 23\% | 16\% | 24\% | 25\% | 24\% | 21\% | 19\% | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 39\% } \\ \text { abcefghijlm } \end{array}$ | 18\% | 20\% | $\begin{aligned} & 29 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 20\% | 21\% | 21\% |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q11 Net: Reasonable Summary <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Government departments

The general public
Libraries

Schools and universities

Students

Disabled readers

The NHS

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | C |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | $\begin{aligned} & 572 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1399 | $\begin{aligned} & 258 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | 151$100 \%$ | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  | 100\% |  |  | 100\% |
| 980 | $\begin{aligned} & 591 \\ & 48 \% \end{aligned}$ | 389 | 316 55\% | 647 | 137 $53 \%$ | 80$53 \%$ | 92 |
| 49\% |  | 50\% |  | b | 53\% |  | 61\% |
| 764 | 457 | 307 | 214 | 535 | 97 | 57 | 54 |
| 38\% | 37\% | 40\% | 37\% | 38\% | 37\% | 38\% | 36\% |
| 533 | 328 | 205 | 177$31 \%$ | 345 | 66 | 41\% | 47$31 \%$ |
| 26\% | 27\% | 26\% |  | 25\% | 26\% |  |  |
| 528 | 310 | 218 | $31 \%$ |  | 74 | 50 | 51 |
| 26\% | 25\% | 28\% |  | 24\% | 29\% | 33\% | 34\% |
| 515 | $\begin{gathered} 313 \\ 25 \% \end{gathered}$ | 202 | 168 |  | 71 | 44 | 50 |
| 26\% |  | 26\% | 29\% | $\begin{gathered} 334 \\ 24 \% \end{gathered}$ | 27\% | 29\% | 33\% |
| 475 | 300 | 174 | 158 | 305 | 69 | 43 | 41 |
| 24\% | 24\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 28\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | 27\% | 29\% | 27\% |
| 471 | 285$23 \%$ | 186 | $\begin{aligned} & 146 \\ & 25 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 313 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57 \\ & \text { 22\% } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 23\% |  | 24\% |  |  |  |  |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q11 Net: Reasonable Summary <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Government departments

The general public

Libraries

Schools and universitie

Students

Disabled readers

The NHS


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q11 Net: Reasonable Summary <br> BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Government departments

The general public

Libraries

Schools and universities

## Students

Disabled readers

The NHS

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a |  | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 980 | 452 | 424 | 568 | 303 |
| 49\% | 71\% | 37\% | 45\% | 62\% |
| 764 | 494 | 193 | 380 | 284 |
| 38\% | 78\% | 17\% | 30\% | 59\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 533 | 330 | 151 | 235 | 231 |
| 26\% | 52\% | 13\% | 18\% | 48\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 528 | 336 | 153 | 227 | 235 |
| 26\% | 53\% | 13\% | 18\% | 49\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 515 | 344 | 122 | 202 | 237 |
| 26\% | 54\% | 11\% | 16\% | 49\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 475 | 324 | 111 | 207 | 220 |
| 24\% | 51\% | 10\% | 16\% | 45\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 471 | 304 | 120 | 199 | 217 |
| 23\% | 48\% | 11\% | 16\% | 45\% |
|  |  |  |  | a |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_1. The general public: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Tota
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_1. The general public: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | $\begin{gathered} \text { East } \\ \text { Midlands } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 2014 | 1708 | 110 | 156 | 34 | 90 | 231 | 194 | 176 | 147 | 139 | 242 | 309 | 180 | 636 | 633 | 294 | 451 |
| 2014 | 1686 | 97 | 167 | 58 | 86 | 231 | 168 | 179 | 145 | 187 | 252 | 272 | 167 | 592 | 575 | 335 | 513 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 179 | 152 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 37 | 17 | 14 | 75 | 38 | 27 | 39 |
| 9\% | 9\% | 7\% | 10\% | 6\% | 7\% | 11\% | 9\% | 6\% | 10\% | 8\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 15\% } \\ & \text { abhjl } \end{aligned}$ | 6\% | 9\% | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 7\% | 8\% | 8\% |
| 585 | 497 | 28 | 45 | 15 | 22 | 73 | 52 | 60 | 38 | 55 | 84 | 67 | 46 | 189 | 176 | 85 | 135 |
| 29\% | 30\% | 28\% | 27\% | 26\% | 26\% | 32\% | 31\% | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 26\% | 30\% | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 27\% | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \% \\ & \text { cd } \end{aligned}$ | 31\% | 25\% | 26\% |
| 656 | 540 | 32 | 57 | 23 | 31 | 65 | 45 | 59 | 60 | 56 | 67 | 103 | 55 | 187 | 185 | 121 | 163 |
| 33\% | 32\% | 33\% | 34\% | 39\% | 37\% | 28\% | 27\% | 33\% | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ \text { afgjk } \end{gathered}$ | 30\% | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ \text { afgk } \end{gathered}$ | 33\% | 32\% | 32\% | 36\% | 32\% |
| 432 | 359 | 22 | 37 | 13 | 19 | 49 | 40 | 28 | 26 | 41 | 45 | 67 | 44 | 113 | 126 | 75 | 119 |
| 21\% | 21\% | 22\% | 22\% | 23\% | 22\% | 21\% | 24\% | 16\% | 18\% | 22\% | 18\% | 25\% | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \% \\ & \mathrm{hk} \end{aligned}$ | 19\% | 22\% | 22\% | 23\% |
| 162 | 138 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 16 | 22 | 7 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 28 | 50 | 27 | 58 |
| 8\% | 8\% | 9\% | 7\% | 6\% | 8\% | 8\% | 10\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 12\% } \\ & \text { ilm } \end{aligned}$ | 5\% | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \% \\ & \text { im } \end{aligned}$ | 8\% | 7\% | 5\% | 5\% | a ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 8\% | $\begin{gathered} 11 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ |
| 764 | 649 | 34 | 61 | 18 | 28 | 97 | 67 | 70 | 53 | 69 | 121 | 84 | 60 | 264 | 214 | 112 | 174 |
| 38\% | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 35\% | 37\% | 32\% | 33\% | $\begin{gathered} 42 \% \\ \text { I } \end{gathered}$ | $40 \%$ | 39\% | 36\% | 37\% | $\begin{gathered} \quad 48 \% \\ \text { abceijlm } \end{gathered}$ | 31\% | 36\% | $\begin{aligned} & 45 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 37\% | 33\% | 34\% |
| 1088 | 899 | 54 | 95 | 36 | 50 | 115 | 85 | 88 | 86 | 97 | 111 | 169 | 98 | 300 | 311 | 196 |  |
| 54\% | 53\% | 56\% | 57\% | 62\% | 59\% | 50\% | 51\% | 49\% | 59\% | 52\% | 44\% | 62\% | 59\% | 51\% | 54\% | 59\% | 55\% |
|  | k | k | k | k | k |  |  |  | k |  |  | afghjk | k |  |  | a |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_1. The general public: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 179 | 109 | 69 | 78 | 96 | 34 | 18 | 23 |
| 9\% | 9\% | 9\% | $\begin{gathered} 14 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 7\% | 13\% | 12\% | 15\% |
| 585 | 347 | 238 | 136 | 438 | 62 | 39 | 31 |
| 29\% | 28\% | 31\% | 24\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 24\% | 26\% | 21\% |
| 656 | 407 | 249 | 199 | 450 | 89 | 55 | 52 |
| 33\% | 33\% | 32\% | 35\% | 32\% | 35\% | 37\% | 34\% |
| 432 | 291 | 141 | 116 | 308 | 61 | 25 | 28 |
| 21\% | 24\% | 18\% | 20\% | 22\% | 24\% | 17\% | 19\% |
| 162 | 81 | 81 | 43 | 106 | 11 | 13 | 16 |
| 8\% | 7\% | $\begin{gathered} 10 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 7\% | 8\% | 4\% | 8\% | $11 \%$ a |
| 764 | 457 | 307 | 214 | 535 | 97 | 57 | 54 |
| 38\% | 37\% | 40\% | 37\% | 38\% | 37\% | 38\% | 36\% |
| 1088 | 698 | 390 | 315 | 758 | 150 | 81 | 80 |
| 54\% | 56\% | 50\% | 55\% | 54\% | 58\% | 54\% | 53\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_1. The general public: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Tota
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable
omewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't kno

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_1. The general public: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 179 | $\begin{aligned} & 140 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | 19 | 49 | 107 |
| 9\% |  | 2\% | 4\% | $22 \%$ a |
| 585 | 354 | 174 | 331 | 177 |
| 29\% | 56\% | 15\% | 26\% | $37 \%$ a |
| 656 | 107 | 499 | 475 | 131 |
| 33\% | 17\% | 44\% | 37\% | 27\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 432 | 16 | 401 | 369 | 49 |
| 21\% | 3\% | 35\% | 29\% | 10\% |
|  |  | , | b |  |
| 162 | 19 | 39 | 48 | 20 |
| 8\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% | 4\% |
| 764 | 494 | 193 | 380 | 284 |
| 38\% | 78\% | 17\% | 30\% | 59\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 1088 | 124 | 900 | 844 | 180 |
| 54\% | 19\% | 79\% | 66\% | 37\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_2. Disabled readers: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 141 | 85 | 54 | - | 40 | 39 | 25 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 79 | 37 | 25 |
| 7\% | 9\% | 5\% | - | 12\% | 12\% | 7\% | 4\% | 5\% | 3\% | 12\% | 5\% | 4\% |
|  | b |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | fi |  |  |  | cdefhi |  |  |
| 334 | 165 | 168 | - | 64 | 69 | 84 | 41 | 23 | 52 | 133 | 126 | 75 |
| 17\% | 17\% | 16\% | - | 20\% | 22\% | 22\% | 13\% | 8\% | 14\% | 21\% | 18\% | 11\% |
|  |  |  |  | defi | defi | defi |  |  | e | defi | dei |  |
| 527 | 233 | 290 | 1 | 87 | 79 | 102 | 89 | 67 | 101 | 166 | 191 | 168 |
| 26\% | 24\% | 28\% | 25\% | 27\% | 25\% | 27\% | 28\% | 24\% | 27\% | 26\% | 27\% | 26\% |
| 860 | 427 | 424 | 3 | 92 | 106 | 144 | 150 | 156 | 208 | 198 | 294 | 364 |
| 43\% | 45\% | 41\% | 75\% | 28\% | 33\% | 38\% | 47\% | 56\% | 55\% | $31 \%$ | 42\% | 55\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | ag | abcg | abcdgh | abcdgh |  | abg | abcdgh |
| 152 | 49 | 100 | - | 41 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 20 | 8 | 66 | 57 | 28 |
| 8\% | 5\% | 10\% | - | 13\% | 8\% | 7\% | 9\% | 7\% | 2\% | 10\% | 8\% | 4\% |
|  |  | a |  | bcefhi | fi | fi | fi | 1 |  | fi | fi |  |
| 475 | 250 | 223 | - | 103 | 109 | 109 | 53 | 37 | 62 | 212 | 162 | 99 |
| 24\% | 26\% | 21\% | - | 32\% | 34\% | 29\% | 16\% | 13\% | 16\% | 33\% | 23\% | 15\% |
|  | b |  |  | defhi | defhi | defhi |  |  |  | defhi | defi |  |
| 1387 | 659 | 715 | 4 | 179 | 185 | 246 | 239 | 223 | 309 | 364 | 485 | 532 |
| 69\% | 69\% | 69\% | 100\% | 55\% | 58\% | 64\% | 74\% | 80\% | 81\% | 57\% | 69\% | 81\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | ag | abcg | abcgh | abcdgh |  | abg | abcdgh |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_2. Disabled readers: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q11_2. Disabled readers: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_2. Disabled readers: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q11_2. Disabled readers: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 141 | 100 | 26 | 37 | 91 |
| 7\% | 16\% 2\% |  | 3\% | $\begin{gathered} 19 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ |
| 334 | 224 | 84 | 171 | 128 |
| 17\% | 35\% | 7\% | 13\% | 27\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |
| 527 | 179 | 289 | 328 | 128 |
| 26\% | 28\% | 25\% | 26\% | 26\% |
| 860 | 104 | 697 | 696 | 115$24 \%$ |
| 43\% | 16\% | 62\% | 55\% |  |
|  |  | a | b | 24\% |
| 152 | 29 | 36 | 41 | 21$4 \%$ |
| 8\% | 5\% | 3\% | 3\% |  |
| 475 | 324 | 111 | 207 | 220 |
| 24\% | 51\% | 10\% | 16\% | 45\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |
| 1387 | 283$45 \%$ | 985 | 1024 | 243 |
| 69\% |  | 87\% | 80\% | 50\% |
|  | 45\% |  | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_3. The NHS: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: Al respondents

Significance Level: 95\% Unweighted Total

Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | $55+$ |
|  | a | b |  | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 172 | 84 | 87 | - | 58 | 36$11 \%$ | 35 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 94 | 49 |  |
| 9\% | 9\% | 8\% | - | $\begin{gathered} 18 \% \\ \text { bcdefhi } \end{gathered}$ |  | 9\% | 5\% | 6\% | 3\% | 15\% | 7\% | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | defhi | dfi |  |  |  | cdefhi | fi |  |
| 299 | 148 | 147 | 1 | 63 | 2527\%acdefhi | 60 | 40 | 21 | 29 |  | 101 | $\begin{gathered} 50 \\ 8 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| 15\% | 15\% | 14\% | 25\% | defhi |  | 16\% | 13\% | 7\% | 8\% |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 14\% } \\ & \text { efi } \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | efi | efi |  |  |  |  |  |
| 461 | 211$22 \%$ | 246$24 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 25 \% \end{gathered}$ | 73 | 71$22 \%$ | 85$22 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | 64 | 96 | 143 | 156 | 161 |
| 23\% |  |  |  | 23\% |  |  |  | 23\% | 25\% | 22\% | 22\% | 24\% |
| $\begin{aligned} & 944 \\ & 47 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 473 \\ & 49 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 465 \\ & 45 \% \end{aligned}$ | $25 \%$ |  |  | 46\% | $53 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 163 \\ & 58 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 234 \\ 62 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 196 \\ & 31 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 347 \\ 49 \% \\ \text { abg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 398 \\ 60 \% \\ \text { abcdgh } \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  | 29\% | $33 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | abg | abg | abcgh | abcdgh |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 138 \\ 7 \% \end{gathered}$ | 42 4 \% | $\begin{aligned} & 93 \\ & 9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 25 \% \end{gathered}$ | 38 | 22 | 27 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 60 | 51 | 26$4 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  | 12\% | ${ }_{\text {fi }}$ | ${ }_{\text {fi }}{ }^{\text {\% }}$ | 8\% | 6\% | 3\% | 9\% | 7\% |  |
|  |  | a |  | bcefhi |  |  | fi | f |  | fi | fi |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 471 \\ 23 \% \end{gathered}$ | 232$24 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 233 \\ 23 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 25 \% \end{gathered}$ | 120$37 \%$cdefhi | $\begin{gathered} 121 \\ 38 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95 \\ & 25 \% \end{aligned}$ | 55 | 37 | 39 | $\begin{gathered} 242 \\ 38 \% \end{gathered}$ | 150 | $\begin{aligned} & 75 \\ & 11 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17\% | 13\% | 10\% |  | 21\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | cdefhi | defi | fi |  |  | cdefhi | efi |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 1405 \\ & 70 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 684 \\ 71 \% \end{gathered}$ | 711$69 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ 50 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 165 \\ & 51 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 174 \\ 55 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 261 \\ 68 \% \\ \text { abg } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 242 \\ 75 \% \\ \text { abcg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 227 \\ 81 \% \\ \text { abcgh } \end{gathered}$ | 331 | 340 | 503 | 558 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 87\% | $53 \% \quad$ abg |  | ${ }_{\text {abcdgh }}{ }^{85 \%}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcdegh |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_3. The NHS: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: Al respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Tota

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_3. The NHS: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a b |  | a | Non-disabled | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 172 | 103 | 69 | 59 | 8\% | 25 | 11 | 20 |
| 9\% | 8\% | 9\% | 10\% |  | 10\% | 7\% | 14\% |
| 299 | $\begin{gathered} 182 \\ 15 \% \end{gathered}$ | 117 | $\begin{aligned} & 86 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 206 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | 33 | 32 | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \\ & 12 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 15\% |  | 15\% |  |  | 13\% | $\begin{aligned} & 21 \% \\ & \text { ac } \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 461 | 281 | 180 | 128 | 324 | 64 | 39 | 25 |
| 23\% | 23\% | 23\% | 22\% | 23\% | 25\% | 26\% | 16\% |
| 944 | 602 | 342 | 271 | 663 | 130 | 59 | 79 |
| 47\% | $\begin{gathered} 49 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 44\% | 47\% | 47\% | 50\% | 39\% | $52 \%$ |
| 138 | 69$6 \%$ | 70 | 28 | $\begin{aligned} & 99 \\ & 7 \% \end{aligned}$ | 7 | 10 | 8$5 \%$ |
| 7\% |  | 9\% | 5\% |  | 3\% | 7\% a |  |
| 471 | 285 | 186 | 146$25 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 313 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | 22\% | 28\% | $39$ |
| 23\% | 23\% | 24\% |  |  |  |  | 26\% |
| 1405 | 882 | 522 | 399$70 \%$ | 987 | 194 | 98 | 104 |
| 70\% | $\begin{gathered} 71 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 67\% |  | 71\% | $\begin{gathered} 75 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 65\% | 69\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_3. The NHS: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: Al respondents

Significance Level: 95\% nweighted Total

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | Don't remember | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly <br> or less often |
|  | a | b | c | d | * e | f | g | h | i | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 575 | 704 | 136 | 63 | 28 | 110 | 277 | 54 | 67 | 1065 | 949 | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 2014 | 598 | 676 | 133 | 64 | 25 | 116 | 278 | 57 | 67 | 1050 | 964 | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 172 | 34$6 \%$ | 69 | 8$6 \%$ | 9 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 5 |  | 115 | 57 | 57 | 89 | 24 |
| 9\% |  | $\begin{gathered} 10 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ |  | $15 \%$ac |  | 10\% | 7\% | 8\% | $13 \%$ a | $\begin{array}{cc} \begin{array}{c} 11 \% \\ \text { b } \end{array} & 6 \% \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 14 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 13\%c |  |
| 299 | $82 \quad 110$ |  | 19 | 15 | 3 | 11$9 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 37 \\ & 13 \% \end{aligned}$ | 8 | 15 | 176 | 123 | 84 | 130 | 40 |
| 15\% | 14\% | 16\% | 14\% $\quad \underset{\text { 23\% }}{\text { f }}$ |  | 10\% |  |  | 14\% | $\underset{\text { 22\% }}{\text { f }}$ | 17\% b |  | $21 \%$ c | 19\%c |  |
| 461 | 162 | 135$20 \%$ | 24$18 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 18 \% \end{aligned}$ | 8$33 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 59 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | 11$19 \%$ | 17 | $\begin{aligned} & 243 \\ & 23 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 218 \\ 23 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 89 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 158 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ | 80$23 \%$ |
| 23\% | $\begin{aligned} & 27 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 26\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 944 | 293 | 320 | 78 | 26$41 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ 31 \% \end{gathered}$ | 59 | 124$44 \%$ | 23 | 13 | $\begin{gathered} 479 \\ 46 \% \end{gathered}$ | 465 | $\begin{aligned} & 159 \\ & 40 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 278 \\ & 41 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 185 \\ & 54 \% \\ & a b \end{aligned}$ |
| 47\% | 49\% | 47\% | 59\% |  |  | 51\% |  | 40\% | 19\% |  | 48\% |  |  |  |
|  | i | i | abdghi | i |  | i | i | i |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 138 | 26$4 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 42 \\ 6 \% \\ f \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 3\% | 3\% | 1\% | 38$14 \%$abcdf | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ 19 \% \\ \text { abcdf } \end{gathered}$ | 13 | $\begin{gathered} 36 \\ 3 \% \end{gathered}$ | 102$11 \%$$a$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ 3 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 7\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 19 \% \\ & \text { abcdf } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 471 | $\begin{aligned} & 116 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 179 \\ 27 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & 20 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24 \\ & 38 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ 33 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \\ & \text { 20\% } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | 24 | $\begin{gathered} 291 \\ 28 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 179 \\ 19 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 141 \\ & 35 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 219 \\ 33 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 64 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 23\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 36\% |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | acfg |  |  | c |  |  |
| 1405 | $\begin{gathered} 455 \\ 76 \% \\ \text { bdghi } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 455 \\ 67 \% \\ i \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 102 \\ 77 \% \\ \text { bdghi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \\ & 59 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & 64 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 92 \\ 79 \% \\ \text { bdghi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 182 \\ 66 \% \\ \mathrm{i} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & 59 \% \end{aligned}$ | 30 |  |  | 248 | $\begin{gathered} 436 \\ 65 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 265 \\ & 77 \% \\ & \mathrm{ab} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 70\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 45\% | $69 \%$ | $71 \%$ | 62\% |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_3. The NHS: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\% Unweighted Total

Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a |  | Sun | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 172 | 112 | 44 | 60 | 94 |
| 9\% |  | 4\% | 5\% | $20 \%$ a |
| 299 | 192 | 75 | 139 | 122 |
| 15\% | 30\% | 7\% | 11\% | $25 \%$ a |
| 461 | 169 | 244 | 296 | 112 |
| 23\% | 27\% | 22\% | 23\% | 23\% |
| 944 47\% | 142 | 733 | 739 | 141 |
|  | 22\% | 65\% | 58\% | 29\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 138 | 22 | 36 | 38 | 14 |
| 7\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% |
| 471 | 304 | 120 | 199 | 217 |
| 23\% | 48\% | 11\% | 16\% | 45\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 1405 | 310 | 977 | 1035 | 253 |
| 70\% | 49\% | 86\% | 81\% | 52\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_4. Government departments: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\% Unweighted Total

Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 367 | 175 | 189 | 1 | 82 | 55 | 60 | 52 | 45 | 72 | 137 | 112 | 117 |
| 18\% | 18\% | 18\% | 25\% | 25\% | 17\% | 16\% | 16\% | 16\% | 19\% | 21\% | 16\% | 18\% |
|  |  |  |  | bcdehi |  |  |  |  |  | cdeh |  |  |
| 613 | 282 | 326 | - | 106 | 107 | 126 | 90 | 78 | 103 | 213 | 216 | 181 |
| 30\% | 29\% | 31\% | - | 33\% | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ i \end{gathered}$ | 33\% | 28\% | 28\% | 27\% | 33\% | 31\% | 27\% |
| 477 | 230 | 243 | 1 | 61 | 83 | 98 | 79 | 59 | 94 | 144 | 177 | 153 |
| 24\% | 24\% | 23\% | 25\% | 19\% | $\begin{gathered} 26 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 21\% | 25\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 25 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 23\% |
| 375 | 211 | 164 | - | 35 | 44 | 66 | 67 | 69 | 94 | 78 | 133 | 163 |
| 19\% | 22\% | 16\% | - | 11\% | 14\% |  |  |  |  | 12\% |  | $25 \%$ |
|  | b |  |  |  |  | ag | abg | abcgh | abcgh |  | abg | abcgh |
| 181 | 61 | 115 | 2 | 39 | 29 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 15 | 69 | 66 | 46 |
| 9\% | 6\% | $11 \%$ | 50\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 12\% } \\ & \text { fi } \end{aligned}$ | $9 \%$ | ${ }_{\text {f }} \mathrm{f}$ | 10\% | 11\% | 4\% | $\begin{gathered} 11 \% \\ \text { fi } \end{gathered}$ | ${ }_{\text {f }}^{9}$ | 7\% |
| 980 | 457 | 516 | 1 | 188 | 163 | 187 | 142 | 123 | 175 | 351 | 328 | 298 |
| 49\% | 48\% | 50\% | 25\% | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \% \\ & \text { cdefhi } \end{aligned}$ | 51\% | 49\% | 44\% | 44\% | 46\% | $\begin{aligned} & 55 \% \\ & \text { defhi } \end{aligned}$ | 47\% | 45\% |
| 852 | 441 | 407 | 1 | 96 | 126 | 163 | 146 | 128 | 188 | 222 | 310 | 316 |
| 42\% | 46\% | 39\% | 25\% | 30\% | 40\% | 43\% | 46\% | 45\% | 50\% | 35\% | 44\% | 48\% |
|  | b |  |  |  | a | ag | ag | ag | abg |  | ag | abg |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_4. Government departments: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_4. Government departments: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\% Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 367 | 208 | 159 | 128 | 232 | 66 | 22 | 39 |
| 18\% | 17\% | $\begin{gathered} 20 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | 17\% | 25\% | 14\% | 26\% ${ }_{\text {b }}$ |
| 613 | 383 | 230 | 188 | 415 | 71 | 58 | 53 |
| 30\% | 31\% | 30\% | 33\% | 30\% | 28\% | $\begin{gathered} 39 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 35\% |
| 477 | 309 | 168 | 117 | 352 | 56 | 40 | 21 |
| 24\% | 25\% | 22\% | 20\% | $\begin{gathered} 25 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 27 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 14\% |
| 375 | 245 | 130 | 93 | 276 |  |  |  |
| 19\% | 20\% | 17\% | 16\% | 20\% | $\underset{\mathrm{b}}{21 \%}$ | $11 \%$ | 14\% |
| 181 | 91 | 90 | 46 | 123 | 12 | 14 | 16 |
| 9\% | 7\% | $\begin{gathered} 12 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 8\% | 9\% | 5\% | 9\% | $11 \%$ a |
| 980 | 591 | 389 | 316 | 647 | 137 | 80 | 92 |
| 49\% | 48\% | 50\% | $\begin{gathered} 55 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ | 46\% | 53\% | 53\% | 61\% |
| 852 | 554 | 298 | 210 | 629 | 110 | 57 | 42 |
| 42\% | 45\% | 38\% | 37\% | 45\% | 42\% | 38\% | 28\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_4. Government departments: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Tota
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable
omewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | $\begin{gathered} \text { Don't } \\ \text { remember } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly <br> or less <br> often |
|  | a | b | c | d | *e | f g |  | h | i | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 575 | 704 | 136 | 63 | 28 | 110 | 277 | 54 | 67 | 1065 | 949 | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 2014 | 598 | 676 | 133$100 \%$ | 64 | 25 | 116 | 278 | 57 | 67 | 1050 | 964 | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 367 | 98$16 \%$ | 136 | 27 | 10 | 6 $26 \%$ | 25 | 48 | $4 \quad 13$ |  | 196 | 172 | 81 | 130 | 57 |
| 18\% |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { 20\% } \\ \mathrm{h} \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\substack{20 \% \\ \mathrm{~h}}}{ }$ |  | 26\% | $\begin{array}{cc} \substack{21 \% \\ \mathrm{~h}} & 17 \% \end{array}$ |  | 7\% 20\% |  | 19\% | 18\% | 20\% | 19\% | 16\% |
| 613 | 198$33 \%$ | 209$31 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22 \\ & 36 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ 30 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 77 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | 16 | 346 | $\begin{aligned} & 267 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 139 \\ 35 \% \end{gathered}$ | 225$34 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 110 \\ 32 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| 30\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24\% | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 477 | $\begin{array}{ll} 154 & 153 \\ 26 \% & 23 \% \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & 25 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ 36 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 54 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | 15 | $\begin{gathered} 244 \\ 23 \% \end{gathered}$ |  | 83$21 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 157 \\ 23 \% \end{gathered}$ | 8224\% |
| 24\% |  |  | 22\% |  |  |  |  |  | $24 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 375 | 111125 |  |  | 28$21 \%$ | 10$15 \%$ | 2\% | 26$22 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55 \\ & 20 \% \end{aligned}$ | 10 | 8 | 215 | 161 | 20\% | 135$20 \%$ | 75 |
| 19\% | 19\% | 18\% | 18\% |  |  |  |  |  | 12\% | $\underset{\text { 20\% }}{\text { b }}$ ( ${ }^{\text {2 }}$ |  | 22\% |  |  |
| 181 | 37 | 54 | 8 | 4$6 \%$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 44 \\ 16 \% \\ \text { abcdf } \end{gathered}$ | 15 | 15 | $\begin{aligned} & 50 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 132 | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 9\% | 6\% | 8\% | 6\% |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 26 \% \\ \text { abcdf } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22 \% \\ \text { abcdf } \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 14 \% \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
| 980 | 296 | $\begin{aligned} & 345 \\ & 51 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63 \\ & 48 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & 52 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14 \\ & 55 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 56 \\ & 49 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 125 \\ & 45 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19 \\ & 34 \% \end{aligned}$ | 29 | $\begin{gathered} 542 \\ 52 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | $436 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 220 \\ & 55 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 356 \\ 53 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 167 \\ & 48 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 49\% | 49\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 43\% |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | h | h |  | h |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 852 | 265$44 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 278 \\ & 41 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 61 \\ & 46 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27 \\ & 42 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \\ & 45 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 56 \\ & 48 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 109 \\ & 39 \% \end{aligned}$ | 23$40 \%$ | 23 | $\begin{aligned} & 459 \\ & 44 \% \end{aligned}$ | 394 41\% | $\begin{aligned} & 162 \\ & 41 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 292 \\ 43 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 157 \\ & 45 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 42\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34\% |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_4. Government departments: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: :95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a |  | , | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 367 | $\begin{aligned} & 176 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | 151 | 205 | 117 |
| 18\% |  | 13\% | 16\% | $24 \%$ a |
| 613 | 276 | 273 | 363 | 186 |
| 30\% | 43\% | 24\% | 29\% | $38 \%$ a |
| 477 | 109 | 332 | 338 | 100 |
| 24\% | 17\% | 29\% | $27 \%$ | 21\% |
| 375 | 49 | 311 | 299 | 57 |
| 19\% | 8\% | 28\% | 23\% | 12\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 181 | 25 | 65 | 68 | 25 |
| 9\% | 4\% | 6\% | 5\% | 5\% |
| 980 | 452 | 424 | 568 | 303 |
| 49\% | $71 \%$ | 37\% | 45\% | $62 \%$ a |
| 852 | 159 | 644 | 637 | 157 |
| 42\% | 25\% | 57\% | 50\% | 32\% |
|  |  |  | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_5. Schools and universities: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | $55+$ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 169 | 87 | 82 | - | 55 | 47 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 101 | 37 | 30 |
| 8\% | 9\% | 8\% | - | 17\% | 15\% | 6\% | 5\% | 5\% | 5\% | 16\% | 5\% | 5\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi |  |  |  |  | cdefhi |  |  |
| 359 | 168 | 189 | 2 | 77 | 80 | 79 | 48 | 34 | 40 | 156 | 127 | 74 |
| 18\% | 17\% | 18\% | 50\% | 24\% | 25\% | 21\% | 15\% | 12\% | 10\% | 24\% | 18\% | 11\% |
|  |  |  |  | defhi | defhi | efi |  |  |  | defhi | efi |  |
| 555 | 265 | 284 | - | 89 | 82 | 99 | 95 | 74 | 113 | 171 | 194 | 187 |
| 28\% | 28\% | 27\% | - | 28\% | 26\% | 26\% | 30\% | 26\% | 30\% | 27\% | 28\% | 28\% |
| 805 | 403 | 396 | 2 | 69 | 89 | 160 | 141 | 144 | 200 | 158 | 301 | 343 |
| 40\% | 42\% | 38\% | 50\% | 21\% | 28\% | 42\% | 44\% | 51\% | 53\% | 25\% | 43\% | 52\% |
|  |  |  |  |  | a | abg | abg | abcgh | abcdgh |  | abg | abcdgh |
| 126 | 36 | 87 | - | 34 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 55 | 45 | 25 |
| 6\% | 4\% | 8\% | - | 10\% | 7\% | 6\% | 7\% | 6\% | 3\% | 9\% | 6\% | 4\% |
|  |  | a |  | cefhi | fi | f | $f$ |  |  | fi | fi |  |
| 528 | 254 | 271 | 2 | 131 | 126 | 100 | 64 | 47 | 57 | 257 | 164 | 104 |
| 26\% | 27\% | 26\% | 50\% | 41\% | 40\% | 26\% | 20\% | 17\% | 15\% | 40\% | 23\% | 16\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | efi |  |
| 1360 | 668 | 680 | 2 | 158 | 171 | 259 | 236 | 218 | 313 | 329 | 495 | 530 |
| 68\% | 70\% | 66\% | 50\% | 49\% | 54\% | 68\% | 73\% | 78\% | 83\% | 51\% | 70\% | 80\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | abg | abg | abcgh | abcdgh |  | abg | abcdgh |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_5. Schools and universities: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Tota

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_5. Schools and universities: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net. Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 169 | 104$8 \%$ | 65 | 67 | 96 | 33 | 16 | $19$ |
| 8\% |  | 8\% | 12\% b ( $7 \%$ |  | 13\% | 10\% | 12\% |
| 359 | 206 | 153 | 111 | 242 | 41 | 34 | 32 |
| 18\% | 17\% | 20\% | 19\% | 17\% | 16\% | 23\% | 21\% |
| 555 | 340$28 \%$ | 215 | $\begin{gathered} 145 \\ 25 \% \end{gathered}$ | 397 | $\begin{aligned} & 69 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 28\% |  | 28\% |  | 28\% |  |  |  |
| 805 | 526 | 279 | 217 | 579 | 106 | 50 | 57 |
| 40\% | $\begin{array}{cc} 43 \% & 36 \% \\ b & \end{array}$ |  | 38\% | 41\% | $41 \%$ | 33\% | 38\% |
| 126 | 59 | 67 | $\begin{gathered} 31 \\ 5 \% \end{gathered}$ | 85 | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 7 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 6\% |  | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \% \\ & \mathrm{a} \end{aligned}$ |  | 6\% |  |  |  |
| 528 | 31025\% | 218 | $\begin{aligned} & 179 \\ & 31 \% \end{aligned}$ | 337 | $\begin{aligned} & 74 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 50 \\ & 33 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51 \\ & 34 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 26\% |  | 28\% |  | 24\% |  |  |  |
| 1360 | 866$70 \%$ | 493 | 362$63 \%$ | 977 | $\begin{gathered} 175 \\ 68 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 91 \\ & 61 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90 \\ & 60 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 68\% |  | 63\% |  | $\begin{gathered} 70 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_5. Schools and universities: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Tota
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable
omewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't kno

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_5. Schools and universities: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | Supor | , |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | $\begin{gathered} 1132 \\ 100 \% \end{gathered}$ | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% |  | 100\% | 100\% |
| 169 | 110 | 49 | 69 | 86 |
| 8\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 17\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 4\% | 5\% | $\begin{gathered} 18 \% \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ |
| 359 | 226 | 104 | 158 | 149 |
| 18\% | $35 \%$b |  | 12\% | $31 \%$ |
| 555 | 180 | 299 | 354 | 132 |
| 28\% | 28\% | 26\% | 28\% | 27\% |
| 805 | $\begin{gathered} 105 \\ 16 \% \end{gathered}$ | 651 | 660 | $\begin{aligned} & 106 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 40\% |  | 58\% | 52\% |  |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 126 | $\begin{gathered} 15 \\ 2 \% \end{gathered}$ | 29 | 32 | 11$2 \%$ |
| 6\% |  | 3\% | 3\% |  |
| 528 | 336 | 153 | 227 |  |
| 26\% | $53 \%$ | 13\% | 18\% | $49 \%$ |
| 1360$68 \%$ | 285$45 \%$ | 950 | 1014 | 238 |
|  |  | 84\% | 80\% | 49\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_6. Libraries: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\% Unweighted Total

Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 149 | 80 | 69 | - | 44 | 33 | 32 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 77 | 44 | 27 |
| 7\% | 8\% | 7\% | - | 14\% | 10\% | 8\% | 4\% | 3\% | 5\% | 12\% | 6\% | 4\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | defhi | dei |  |  |  | defhi | e |  |
| 384 | 174 | 206 | 1 | 87 | 83 | 76 | 54 | 39 | 45 | 170 | 130 | 83 |
| 19\% | 18\% | 20\% | 25\% | 27\% | 26\% | 20\% | 17\% | 14\% | 12\% | 27\% | 18\% | 13\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | efi |  |  |  | cdefhi | fi |  |
| 549 | 255 | 291 | 1 | 86 | 87 | 101 | 83 | 80 | 111 | 173 | 184 | 191 |
| 27\% | 27\% | 28\% | 25\% | 27\% | 27\% | 26\% | 26\% | 29\% | 29\% | 27\% | 26\% | 29\% |
| 788 | 408 | 374 | 1 | 70 | 92 | 145 | 143 | 138 | 196 | 162 | 288 | 334 |
| 39\% | 43\% | 36\% | 25\% | 22\% | 29\% | 38\% | 45\% | 49\% | 52\% | 25\% | 41\% | 51\% |
|  | b |  |  |  | a | abg | abg | abcgh | abcgh |  | abg | abcgh |
| 144 | 43 | 97 | 1 | 36 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 15 | 8 | 60 | 58 | 23 |
| 7\% | 4\% | 9\% | 25\% | 11\% | 7\% | 8\% | 9\% | 5\% | 2\% | 9\% | 8\% | 4\% |
|  |  | a |  | efi | fi | fi | fi | f |  | efi | fir |  |
| 533 | 253 | 275 | 1 | 132 | 116 | 108 | 66 | 47 | 63 | 247 | 174 | 111 |
| 26\% | 26\% | 26\% | 25\% | 41\% | 36\% | 28\% | 20\% | 17\% | 17\% | 39\% | 25\% | 17\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | efi |  |
| 1337 | 663 | 665 | 2 | 156 | 179 | 246 | 226 | 218 | 307 | 335 | 472 | 525 |
| 66\% | 69\% | 64\% | 50\% | 48\% | 56\% | 64\% | 70\% | 78\% | 81\% | 52\% | 67\% | 80\% |
|  | b |  |  |  | a | abg | abg | abcdgh | abcdgh |  | abg | abcdgh |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_6. Libraries: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_6. Libraries: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 149 | 92 | 58 | 59 | 84 | 22 | 14 | 19 |
| 7\% | 7\% | 7\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 10\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 6\% | 9\% | 9\% | 13\% |
| 384 | 236 | 148 | 119 | 261 | 44 | 48 | 28 |
| 19\% | 19\% | 19\% | 21\% | 19\% | 17\% | $\begin{aligned} & 31 \% \\ & \text { ac } \end{aligned}$ | 18\% |
| 549 | 332 | 218 | 127 | 412 | 59 | 29 | 34 |
| 27\% | 27\% | 28\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 23\% | 19\% | 22\% |
| 788 | 506 | 282 | 224 | 551 | 120 | 49 | 52 |
| 39\% | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 36\% | 39\% | 39\% | $\begin{aligned} & 47 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 33\% | 35\% |
| 144 | 70 | 73 | 44 | 90 | 12 | 11 | 18 |
| 7\% | 6\% | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \% \\ & \mathrm{a} \end{aligned}$ | 8\% | 6\% | 5\% | 7\% | 12\% ${ }^{1}$ |
| 533 | 328 | 205 | 177 | 345 | 66 | 62 | 47 |
| 26\% | 27\% | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | 31\% |
| 1337 | 838 | 499 | 351 | 964 | 180 |  |  |
| 66\% | 68\% | 64\% | 61\% | 69\% | 70\% | 52\% | 57\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_6. Libraries: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: Al respondents

Significance Level: 95\% Unweighted Tota


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_6. Libraries: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 149 | 98 | 35 | 46 | 83 |
| 7\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 15\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 3\% | 4\% | $17 \%$ a |
| 384 | 233 | 116 | 189 | 148 |
| 19\% | $\begin{gathered} 37 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 10\% | 15\% | $31 \%$ a |
| 549 | 187 | 302 | 362 | 128 |
| 27\% | 29\% | 27\% | 28\% | 26\% |
| 788 | 98 | 638 | 636 | 105 |
| 39\% | 15\% | $56 \%$ a | $50 \%$ | 22\% |
| 144 | 20 | 41 | 39 | 20 |
| 7\% | 3\% | 4\% | 3\% | 4\% |
| 533 | 330 | 151 | 235 | 231 |
| 26\% | 52\% | 13\% | 18\% | $48 \%$ a |
| 1337 | 286 | 941 | 998 | 233 |
| 66\% | 45\% | 83\% | 78\% | 48\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_7. Students: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: Al respondents

Significance Level: 95\% Unweighted Total

Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f g |  | h | 55+ |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 156 | 88 | 66 | - | 40 | 40 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 80 | 44 | 30 |
| 8\% | 9\% | 6\% | - | 12\% | 13\% | 6\% | 6\% | 5\% | 4\% | 12\% | 6\% | 5\% |
|  | b |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi |  |  |  |  | cdefhi |  |  |
| 359 | 172 | 186 | - | 62 | 78 | 92 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 141 | 136 | 82 |
| 18\% | 18\% | 18\% | - | 19\% | 25\% | 24\% | 14\% | 14\% | 11\% | 22\% | 19\% | 12\% |
|  |  |  |  | fi | defhi | defi |  |  |  | defi | dfi |  |
| 613 | 300 | 310 | 1 | 85 | 93 | 114 | 106 | 86 | 129 | 178 | 219 | 214 |
| 30\% | 31\% | 30\% | 25\% | 26\% | 29\% | 30\% | 33\% | 31\% | 34\% | 28\% | 31\% | 33\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ag |  |  | a |
| 748 | 357 | 383 | 3 | 102 | 83 | 128 | 127 | 123 | 181 | 185 | 254 | 305 |
| 37\% | 37\% | 37\% | 75\% | 32\% | 26\% | 33\% | 39\% | 44\% | 48\% | 29\% | 36\% | 46\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | b | abg | abcgh | abcdgh |  | bg | abcdgh |
| 138 | 42 | 94 | - | 34 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 11 | 58 | 51 | 29 |
| 7\% | 4\% | 9\% | - | 11\% | 7\% | 7\% | 8\% | 6\% | 3\% | 9\% | 7\% | 4\% |
|  |  | a |  | cfi | fi | f | fi | f |  | fi | fi |  |
| 515 | 259 | 252 | - | 102 | 118 | 116 | 63 | 54 | 58 | 221 | 180 | 112 |
| 26\% | 27\% | 24\% | - | 32\% | 37\% | 30\% | 20\% | 19\% | 15\% | 34\% | 26\% | 17\% |
|  |  |  |  |  | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | defhi | defi |  |
| 1361 | 658 | 692 | 4 | 187 | 176 | 242 | 232 | 209 | 310 | 363 | 474 | 519 |
| 68\% | 69\% | 67\% | 100\% | 58\% | 55\% | 63\% | 72\% | 74\% | 82\% | 57\% | 67\% | 79\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | bg | abcg | abcgh | abcdegh |  | abg | abcdgh |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_7. Students: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_7. Students: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
ery unreasonable

Don't know

Net. Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a b |  | b |  | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | 572 | 1399 | 258 | 151 | 151 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 156 | 96$8 \%$ | 60 | 70 | 82 | 30 | 18 | 19 |
| 8\% |  | 8\% | 12\% | 6\% | 12\% | 12\% | 13\% |
| 359 | 217 | 142 | $\begin{aligned} & 99 \\ & 17 \% \end{aligned}$ | 252 | 41 | 26 | 31 |
| 18\% | 18\% | 18\% |  | 18\% | 16\% | 17\% | 21\% |
| 613 | 374 | 239 | 163 | 444 | 73 | 47 |  |
| 30\% | 30\% | 31\% | 29\% | 32\% | 28\% | 31\% | $26 \%$ |
| 748 | 481 | 267 | 205 | 530 | 103 | 50 | 49 |
| 37\% | $\begin{gathered} 39 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ | 34\% | 36\% | 38\% | 40\% | $33 \%$ | 33\% |
| 138 | 68$6 \%$ | 70 | $36$ | 91 | 11 | 9 | 12$8 \%$ |
| 7\% |  | 9\% a |  | 6\% | 4\% | 6\% |  |
| 515 | $\begin{aligned} & 313 \\ & 25 \% \end{aligned}$ | 202 | $\begin{aligned} & 168 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | 334 | $\begin{aligned} & 71 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 44 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 50 \\ & 33 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 26\% |  | 26\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1361 | 855$69 \%$ | 506 | $\begin{aligned} & 368 \\ & 64 \% \end{aligned}$ | 974 | 177 | 98$65 \%$ | 88$58 \%$ |
| 68\% |  | 65\% |  | 70\% | $\begin{gathered} 68 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | a |  | 65\% | 58\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_7. Students: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: Al respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
nweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable
omewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal <br> Democrats | SNP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Plaid } \\ \text { Cymru } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Another party | Did not vote | Don't remember | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly <br> or less <br> often |
|  | a | b | c | d | ${ }^{*}$ e | f | g | h | i | a b |  | a | b | c |
| 2014 | 575 | 704 | 136 | 63 | 28 | 110 | 277 | 54 | 67 | 1065 | 949 | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 2014 | 598 | 676 | 133 | 64 | 25$100 \%$ | 116 | 278 | 57 | 67 | $\begin{array}{ll}1050 & 964 \\ 100 \% & 100 \%\end{array}$ |  | 399$100 \%$ | 672$100 \%$ | 346$100 \%$ |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 156 | 41$7 \%$ | 54 | 13 | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 16 \% \end{aligned}$ | 4 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 103 | 53 | 47 | 76 | 25 |
| 8\% |  | 8\% | 10\% |  | 15\% | 9\% | 6\% | 5\% | 6\% | 10\% b |  | 12\% | 11\%c |  |
| 359 | 103 | 151 | 24 | 8 | 8 $30 \%$ | 14 $12 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & 13 \% \end{aligned}$ | 7$13 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ 14 \% \end{gathered}$ | 211 | $\begin{aligned} & 148 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | 89 | 151 | $57$ |
| 18\% | 17\% | 22\%afg |  | 13\% | 30\% | 12\% |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { 20\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 22 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 22\%c |  |
| 613 | 200 | 186 | 34 $25 \%$ | 23 | 8 | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \\ & 35 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 80 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 30 \% \end{aligned}$ | 24 | $\begin{gathered} 295 \\ 28 \% \end{gathered}$ | 318 | $\begin{gathered} 115 \\ 29 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 189 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | 94$27 \%$ |
| 30\% | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 28\% | 25\% | 37\% | 31\% |  |  |  | 36\% |  | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
| 748 | 222 | 250 $37 \%$ | 59 | 20$31 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 20 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47 \\ & 40 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 111 \\ 40 \% \\ i \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 30 \% \end{aligned}$ | 18 | $\begin{gathered} 407 \\ 39 \% \end{gathered}$ | 341 | $\begin{aligned} & 139 \\ & 35 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 238 \\ 35 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 156 \\ & 45 \% \\ & \mathrm{ab} \end{aligned}$ |
| 37\% | 37\% | 37\% | $\begin{gathered} 44 \% \\ i \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  | 27\% |  | 35\% |  |  |  |
| 138 | 31 | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 3 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 3 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36 \\ 13 \% \\ \text { abcf } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13 \\ 22 \% \\ \text { abcdf } \end{gathered}$ | 12 | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 104 | 2\% | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 7\% | 5\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \% \\ & \text { abcdf } \end{aligned}$ |  | 11\% |  |  |  |
| 515 | 144 | $\begin{aligned} & 205 \\ & 30 \% \\ & \text { ag } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{cl} 37 & 18 \\ 28 \% & 28 \% \\ \mathrm{~g} & \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \\ & 45 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 18 \% \end{aligned}$ | 13 | $\begin{gathered} 314 \\ 30 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 201 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 137 \\ 34 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 227 \\ 34 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 82 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 26\% | 24\% |  |  |  | 20\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1361 | 422 | $\begin{gathered} 436 \\ 65 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 92 \\ & 70 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & 67 \% \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 51 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 88 \\ & 76 \% \end{aligned}$bh | $\begin{aligned} & 191 \\ & 69 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & 60 \% \end{aligned}$ | 42 | $\begin{aligned} & 702 \\ & 67 \% \end{aligned}$ | 658 | 254 <br> 64\% | $\begin{aligned} & 427 \\ & 64 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 250 \\ & 72 \% \\ & \text { ab } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| 68\% | $71 \%$ |  |  |  | 62\% |  |  |  |  | 68\% |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_7. Students: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\% Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a |  | Supor | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 156 | 111 | 32 | 44 | 93 |
| 8\% |  | 3\% | 3\% | $19 \%$ a |
| 359 | 234 | 90 | 159 | 145 |
| 18\% | 37\% | 8\% | 12\% | $30 \%$ a |
| 613 | 189 | 329 | 420 $33 \%$ | 130$27 \%$ |
| 30\% | 30\% |  |  |  |
| 748 | 86 | 613 | 614 | 97 |
| 37\% | 14\% | 54\% | 48\% | 20\% |
|  |  | a |  |  |
| 138 | 17 | 38 | 36 | 20 |
| 7\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% |
| 515 | 344 | 122 | 202 | 237 |
| 26\% | 54\% | 11\% | 16\% | 49\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 1361$68 \%$ | 275$43 \%$ | 972 | 1034 | 227 |
|  |  | 86\% | 81\% | 47\% |
|  | 43\% | a | b |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q11 Net: Reasonable Summary <br> BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Government departments

The general public

Students

Schools and universities

Libraries

Disabled readers

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f g |  | h | i |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 542 | 253 | 285 | 1 | 118 | 107 | 101 | 54 | 53 | 106 | 225 | 155 | 159 |
| 52\% | 49\% | 55\% | 50\% | 67\% | 57\% | 49\% | 42\% | 48\% | 45\% | 62\% | 47\% | 46\% |
|  |  |  |  | bcdefhi | dfhi |  |  |  |  | cdefhi |  |  |
| 435 | 212 | 219 | 1 | 98 | 97 | 83 | 39 | 38 | 78 | 195 | 123 | 116 |
| 41\% | 41\% | 42\% | 50\% | 56\% | 51\% | 41\% | 31\% | $34 \%$ | 33\% | 53\% | 37\% | 33\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi |  |  |  |  | cdefhi |  |  |
| 314 | 156 | 156 | - | 73 | 90 | 76 | 23 | 20 | 31 | 163 | 99 | 51 |
| 30\% | 30\% | 30\% | - | 41\% | 48\% | 37\% | 18\% | 18\% | 13\% | 45\% | 30\% | 15\% |
|  |  |  |  | defhi | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | defhi | defi |  |
| 314 | 154 | 158 | 1 | 89 | 89 | 62 | 23 | 18 | 32 | 178 | 85 | 50 |
| 30\% | 30\% | 30\% | 50\% | 51\% | 47\% | 30\% | 18\% | 16\% | 14\% | 49\% | 25\% | 14\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | efi |  |
| 311 | 144 | 164 | - | 85 | 80 | 69 | 22 | 19 | 35 | 165 | 91 | 54 |
| 30\% | 28\% | 31\% | - | 48\% | 42\% | 34\% | 17\% | 17\% | 15\% | 45\% | 27\% | 15\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | defhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | defi |  |
| 296 | 151 | 143 | - | 70 | 79 | 72 | 23 | 14 | 36 | 149 | 95 | 50 |
| 28\% | 29\% | 27\% | - | 40\% | 42\% | 35\% | 18\% | 12\% | 15\% | 41\% | 28\% | 14\% |
|  |  |  |  | defhi | defhi | defi |  |  |  | defhi | defi |  |
| 291 | 145 | 144 | - | 82 | 89 | 62 | 21 | 14 | 24 | 171 | 83 | 37 |
| 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | - | 46\% | 47\% | 30\% | 16\% | 12\% | 10\% | 47\% | 25\% | 11\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | defi |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q11 Net: Reasonable Summary

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Government departments

The general public

Students

Schools and universities

Libraries

Disabled readers

The NHS

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | *d | e | f | g | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 1065 | 907 | 43 | 96 | 16 | 36 | 120 | 98 | 87 | 72 | 59 | 148 | 183 | 104 | 450 | 314 | 139 | 162 |
| 1050 | 885 | 37 | 99 | 26 | 34 | 116 | 84 | 87 | 70 | 78 | 152 | 165 | 99 | 421 | 289 | 158 | 183 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 542 | 459 | 21 | 48 | 13 | 15 | 59 | 49 | 43 | 29 | 42 | 89 | 83 | 50 | 225 | 133 | 89 | 95 |
| 52\% | 52\% | 56\% | 49\% | 50\% | 44\% | 50\% | 58\% | 50\% | 42\% | 54\% | 59\% | 50\% | 51\% | $\begin{gathered} 53 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ | 46\% | $\begin{gathered} 57 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 52\% |
| 435 | 372 | 16 | 34 | 12 | 15 | 48 | 40 | 38 | 28 | 30 | 82 | 55 | 36 | 203 | 108 | 53 | 71 |
| 41\% | $\begin{gathered} 42 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 42\% | 35\% | 44\% | 44\% | 42\% | $48 \%$ | 44\% | 40\% | 39\% | $\begin{gathered} 54 \% \\ \text { accijlm } \end{gathered}$ | 33\% | 36\% | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 37\% | 34\% | 39\% |
| 314 | 274 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 14 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 29 | 65 | 37 | 24 | 150 | 66 | 41 | 57 |
| 30\% | $\underset{1}{31 \%}$ | 25\% | 24\% | 26\% | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \% \\ & \text { clm } \end{aligned}$ | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 33\% } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 33\% | 26\% | $37 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} \quad 43 \% \\ \text { abcfilm } \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | 24\% | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 23\% | 26\% | 31\% |
| 314 | 271 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 32 | 30 | 28 | 16 | 25 | 65 | 36 | 28 | 149 | 68 | 41 | 56 |
| 30\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ c 1 \end{gathered}$ | 29\% | 21\% | 39\% | 34\% | 28\% | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ c \mid \end{gathered}$ | $32 \%$ | 23\% | 32\% | $\begin{gathered} 43 \% \\ \text { acfilm } \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | 28\% | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 24\% | 26\% | 31\% |
| 311 | 273 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 38 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 61 | 45 | 29 | 159 | 56 | 44 | 52 |
| 30\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 29\% | 21\% | 26\% | 31\% | 32\% | 31\% | 23\% | $31 \%$ | 28\% | $\begin{aligned} & 40 \% \\ & \text { achl } \end{aligned}$ | 27\% | 29\% | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 19\% | $\underset{\text { b }}{28 \%}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ |
| 296 | 255 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 32 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 69 | 35 | 19 | 153 | 54 | 38 | 51 |
| 28\% | $\begin{aligned} & 29 \% \\ & \text { Im } \end{aligned}$ | 30\% | 23\% | 20\% | 34\% | 28\% | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | 29\% | 29\% | $\begin{gathered} \quad 45 \% \\ \text { acfghijlm } \end{gathered}$ | 21\% | 19\% | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 19\% | 24\% | 28\% ${ }_{\text {b }}$ |
| 291 | 245 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 33 | 29 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 68 | 29 | 20 | 146 | 58 | 41 | 46 |
| 28\% | 28\% | $36 \%$ Im | 22\% | 39\% | 20\% | $29 \%$ | $35 \%$ Im | 26\% | 22\% | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} \quad 45 \% \\ \text { acefhijlm } \end{gathered}$ | 18\% | 21\% | $35 \%$ bd | 20\% | 26\% | 25\% |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q11 Net: Reasonable Summary <br> BASE. All those who have read paid-for digital publicatio in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Government departments

The general public
Students

Schools and universities
ibrarie

Disabled readers

The NHS

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 656 | 409 | 314 | 736 | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 1050 | 653 | 397 | 315 | 721 | 149 | 88 | 72 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 542 | 330$51 \%$ | 212 | 181$57 \%$ | 354 | 79 $53 \%$ | 54 | 43 |
| 52\% |  | 53\% |  | 49\% | 53\% | 61\% | 60\% |
| 435 | 271 | 164 | 139$44 \%$ | 290 | 60 | 42 | 34 |
| 41\% |  | 41\% |  | 40\% | 40\% | 47\% | 47\% |
| 314 | 204 | 110 | 118 | 190 | 51 | 36 |  |
| 30\% | 31\% | 28\% | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 26\% | 34\% | 40\% | $41 \%$ |
| 314 | 193 | 121 | 126 | 183 $25 \%$ | 55 | 40 | 28 |
| 30\% | 30\% | 30\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 40\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 37\% | 46\% | 40\% |
| 311 | 204$31 \%$ | 108 | 124 | 183 $25 \%$ | 49 | 47 | 26 |
| 30\% |  | 27\% | 39\% | 25\% | 33\% | $54 \%$ | 36\% |
| 296 | $\begin{aligned} & 193 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | 103 | $\begin{gathered} 115 \\ 36 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 177 \\ 25 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49 \\ & 33 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & 39 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27 \\ & 37 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 28\% |  | 26\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 291 | $\begin{aligned} & 188 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | 103 |  | 178 | 43 | 36 | 24$34 \%$ |
| 28\% |  | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} 108 \\ 34 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 29\% | 41\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34\% |

## Q11 Net: Reasonable Summary <br> BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | $\begin{gathered} \text { Don't } \\ \text { remember } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly or less often |
|  | a | b | c | d | *e | f |  | *h |  | a *b |  | a | b c |  |
| 1065 | 324 | 387 | 93 | 43 | 22 | 53 | 102 | 20 | 21 | 1065 |  | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 1050 | 334 | 366 | 91 | 42 | 20 | 53 | 102 | 23 | 20 | 1050 |  | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 542 | 171$51 \%$ | 195 |  | 20 $47 \%$ | 13 | 25 | 52 | 10 | 11 | 542 | - | 220 | 356 | 167 |
| 52\% |  | 53\% | 459\% |  | 64\% | 47\% | 51\% | 43\% | 57\% | 52\% |  | 55\% | 53\% | 48\% |
| 435 | 133$40 \%$ | 165$45 \%$ | 40$44 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \\ & 43 \% \end{aligned}$ | 13$64 \%$ | 18$35 \%$ | 31$30 \%$ | 85\% | $\stackrel{9}{46 \%}$ | 435 |  | 186 | 299 45 | 127$37 \%$ |
| 41\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 41\% |  | 47\% |  |  |
|  |  | 9 | g |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | c | c |  |
| 314 | 86 | 134 | 29$32 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14 \\ & 34 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ 46 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 23 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 18 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 19 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 314 \\ 30 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 137 \\ 34 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 227 \\ & 34 \% \end{aligned}$ | 8224\% |
| 30\% | 26\% | $\begin{aligned} & 37 \% \\ & \text { afg } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 314 | 8024\% | $\begin{aligned} & 139 \\ & 38 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 31 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ 41 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & 25 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 21 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 19 \% \end{gathered}$ | 314 $30 \%$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 135 \\ 34 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 226 \\ & 34 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 82 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 30\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | ag |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | c | c |  |
| 311 | 79$24 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 132 \\ 36 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 37 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 48 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ 17 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ 29 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 18 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 311 \\ 30 \% \end{gathered}$ | $-$ | 140 | 225 | $\begin{aligned} & 79 \\ & 23 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 30\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $35 \%$ c | $33 \%$ c |  |
| 296 | 8826\% | $\begin{aligned} & 116 \\ & 32 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 40 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ 41 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 23 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ 34 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 296 \\ 28 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 137 \\ & 34 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 216 \\ 32 \% \end{gathered}$ | 75$22 \%$ |
| 28\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | g |  | g |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | c | c |  |
| 291 | $\begin{aligned} & 72 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 123 \\ 34 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18 \\ 44 \% \\ \text { acfg } \end{gathered}$ | 7$35 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ | 24\% | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ 25 \% \end{gathered}$ | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 291 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | $141$ | 219 | 64 |
| 28\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 28\% |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 35 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $33 \%$$c$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Q11 Net: Reasonable Summary

BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Government departments

The general public

Students

Schools and universities

Librarie

Disabled readers

The NHS

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 542 | 270 | 240 | 328 | 182 |
| 52\% | 70\% | 40\% | 47\% | 64\% |
| 435 | 297 | 108 | 225 | 180 |
| 41\% | 77\% | 18\% | 32\% | 63\% |
|  |  |  |  | a |
| 314 | 229 | 70 | 135 | 158 |
| 30\% | 59\% | 12\% | 19\% | 55\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 314 | 213 | 89 | 148 | 149 |
| 30\% | 55\% | 15\% | 21\% | 52\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 311 | 213 | 81 | 145 | 144 |
| 30\% | 55\% | 14\% | 21\% | 51\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 296 | 222 | 60 | 131 | 152 |
| 28\% | 58\% | 10\% | 19\% | 53\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 291 | 216 | 60 | 127 | 148 |
| 28\% | 56\% | 10\% | 18\% | 52\% |
|  |  |  |  | a |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_1. The general public: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | a b |  | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 115 | $\begin{aligned} & 62 \\ & 12 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 51$10 \%$ | - | 32 | 30 | 23 | 12 | 7\% | 10 | 62 | 35 | 17 |
| 11\% |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 18\% } \\ & \text { defhi } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 16\% } \\ & \text { efi } \end{aligned}$ | 11\% | 10\% | 7\% | defhi |  | 11\% | 5\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | f |  |  |  | fi |  |
| 320 | 150 | 168 | 1 | 66 | 67 | 60 | 27 | 31 | 68 | 133 | 87 | 99 |
| 30\% | 29\% | 32\% | 50\% | $\begin{aligned} & 37 \% \\ & \text { dhi } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \% \\ & \text { dh } \end{aligned}$ | 29\% | 21\% | 27\% | 29\% | $\begin{aligned} & 37 \% \\ & \text { dhi } \end{aligned}$ | 26\% | 28\% |
| 335 | $\begin{aligned} & 165 \\ & 32 \% \end{aligned}$ | 169$32 \%$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 50 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 59 \\ & 31 \% \end{aligned}$ | 77 | 45 | 26 | 77 | 108 | 122 | 104 |
| 32\% |  |  | - |  |  | $37 \%$ | 35\% | 23\% | $33 \%$ | 30\% | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} 37 \% \\ \text { eg } \end{array} \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | e |  |  |  |  |  |
| 243 | $\begin{aligned} & 128 \\ & 25 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 112 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 50 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21 \\ & 12 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & 14 \% \end{aligned}$ | 37 | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & 31 \% \end{aligned}$ | 43 | 76 | 47 |  |  |
| $23 \%$ |  |  |  |  |  | 18\% |  | 38\% | 32\% | 13\% | ${ }_{\text {abg }}{ }^{23 \%}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ \text { abcgh } \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcg | abcgh | abcgh |  |  |  |
| 36 | 14$3 \%$ | 22 | - | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 5 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 9$3 \%$ |
| 3\% |  | 4\% |  |  |  |  | 4\% | 4\% | 2\% | 4\% | 4\% |  |
| 435 | $\begin{aligned} & 212 \\ & 41 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 219 \\ 42 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 50 \% \end{gathered}$ | 9856\%cdefhi | $\begin{aligned} & 97 \\ & 51 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83 \\ & 41 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & 31 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \\ & 34 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 78 \\ & 33 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 195 \\ 53 \% \end{gathered}$ <br> cdefhi | $\begin{gathered} 123 \\ 37 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 116 \\ 33 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| 41\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | cdefhi |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 578 | $\begin{aligned} & 293 \\ & 57 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 281 \\ & 54 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1$50 \%$ | 70 | 85 | $\begin{gathered} 114 \\ 55 \% \\ \text { abg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 84 \\ 66 \% \\ \text { abg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 69 \\ 62 \% \\ \text { abg } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 154 \\ 65 \% \\ \text { abcg } \end{gathered}$ | 155 | 198 | 223 |
| 55\% |  |  |  | 40\% | 45\% |  |  |  |  | 43\% | $\begin{aligned} & 59 \% \\ & \mathrm{abg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 64 \% \\ a b c g \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_1. The general public: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | *d | e | f | g | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 1065 | 907 | 43 | 96 | 16 | 36 | 120 | 98 | 87 | 72 | 59 | 148 | 183 | 104 | 450 | 314 | 139 | 162 |
| 1050 | 885 | 37 | 99 | 26 | 34 | 116 | 84 | 87 | 70 | 78 | 152 | 165 | 99 | 421 | 289 | 158 | 183 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 115 | 95 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 30 | 11 | 9 | 61 | 23 | 15 | 15 |
| 11\% | 11\% | 11\% | 11\% | 13\% | 14\% | 10\% | 10\% | 4\% | $\begin{gathered} 14 \% \\ \mathrm{~h} \end{gathered}$ | 9\% | $\begin{gathered} \quad 20 \% \\ \text { afghlm } \end{gathered}$ | 7\% | 9\% | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \% \\ & \text { bd } \end{aligned}$ | 8\% | 10\% | 8\% |
| 320 | 277 | 11 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 36 | 31 | 34 | 18 | 23 | 52 | 44 | 27 | 142 | 84 | 38 | 55 |
| 30\% | $31 \%$ | $31 \%$ | 23\% | 32\% | 30\% | 31\% | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 39 \% \\ c \mid \end{gathered}$ | 26\% | 30\% | 35\% | 27\% | 28\% | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 29\% | 24\% | 30\% |
| 335 | 280 | 13 | 35 | 7 | 12 | 33 | 20 | 32 | 29 | 24 | 36 | 59 | 35 | 125 | 96 | 57 | 56 |
| 32\% | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ k \end{gathered}$ | 36\% | 35\% | 25\% | 36\% | 29\% | 24\% | $\begin{gathered} 37 \% \\ \mathrm{k} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \% \\ & \mathrm{gk} \end{aligned}$ | 30\% | 24\% | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ \mathrm{k} \end{gathered}$ | 35\% | 30\% | 33\% | 36\% | 31\% |
| 243 | 202 | 7 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 21 | 27 | 46 | 28 | 81 | 71 | 42 | 50 |
| 23\% | 23\% | 20\% | 27\% | 24\% | 18\% | 22\% | 26\% | 17\% | 16\% | 27\% | 18\% | $\underset{k}{28 \%}$ | 28\% | 19\% | 24\% | 26\% | 28\% |
| 36 | 31 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 6 |
| 3\% | 4\% | 2\% | 3\% | 6\% | 3\% | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \% \\ & a m \end{aligned}$ | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 5\% | 4\% | 3\% | 1\% | 3\% | 5\% | 3\% | 3\% |
| 435 | 372 | 16 | 34 | 12 | 15 | 48 | 40 | 38 | 28 | 30 | 82 | 55 | 36 | 203 | 108 | 53 | 71 |
| 41\% | $\begin{gathered} 42 \% \\ 1 \end{gathered}$ | 42\% | $35 \%$ | 44\% | 44\% | 42\% | $\begin{gathered} 48 \% \\ \text { I } \end{gathered}$ | 44\% | 40\% | 39\% | $\begin{aligned} & \quad 54 \% \\ & \text { acfijlm } \end{aligned}$ | 33\% | 36\% | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \% \\ & b c d \end{aligned}$ | 37\% | 34\% | 39\% |
| 578 | 481 | 21 | 62 | 13 | 18 | 60 | 42 | 47 | 40 | 45 | 63 | 105 | 62 | 206 | 167 | 99 | 106 |
| 55\% | 54\% | 56\% | 62\% | 50\% | 53\% | 51\% | 51\% | 54\% | 58\% | 57\% | 41\% | 63\% | 63\% | 49\% | 58\% | 63\% | 58\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_1. The general public: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and |
| non-physical |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_1. The general public: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Tota
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable
unreasonab

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_1. The general public: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | Supor | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | $\begin{aligned} & 597 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% |  | 100\% | 100\% |
| 115 | 93 | 14 | 31 | 77 |
| 11\% | 24\% | 2\% | 4\% | $27 \%$ a |
| 320 | 204 | 94 | 194 | 104 |
| 30\% | 53\% $\begin{aligned} & \text { b }\end{aligned}$ |  | 28\% | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ |
| 335 | 68 254 |  | 245 | 78 |
| 32\% | 18\% | $\begin{gathered} 43 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ |  | 27\% |
| 243 | 13 | 228 | 218 | 21 |
| 23\% | 3\% | $38 \%$ a | 31\% | 8\% |
| 36 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 5$2 \%$ |
| 3\% | 2\% | 1\% | 2\% |  |
| 435 | 297 | 108 | 225 | 180 |
| 41\% | 77\% | 18\% | 32\% | $\begin{gathered} 63 \% \\ a \end{gathered}$ |
| 578 | 81$21 \%$ | 482 | 464 | 99 |
| 55\% |  | 81\% | $\begin{gathered} 66 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 35\% |
|  |  | a |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_2. Disabled readers: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | 9 | h | i |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 90 | 49 | 41 | - | 27 | 32 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 59 | 26 | 5 |
| 9\% | 9\% | 8\% | - | 16\% | 17\% | 9\% | 6\% | 4\% | * | 16\% | 8\% | 1\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | fi | fi | f |  | cdefhi | fi |  |
| 205 | 102 | 102 | - | 43 | 48 | 54 | 15 | 10 | 35 | 90 | 69 | 45 |
| 20\% | 20\% | 20\% | - | 24\% | 25\% | 26\% | 11\% | 9\% | 15\% | 25\% | 21\% | 13\% |
|  |  |  |  | defi | defi | defi |  |  |  | defi | dei |  |
| 261 | 119 | 141 | - | 48 | 39 | 56 | 32 | 25 | 61 | 87 | 88 | 86 |
| 25\% | 23\% | 27\% | - | 27\% | 21\% | 27\% | 25\% | 22\% | 26\% | 24\% | 26\% | 25\% |
| 453 | 234 | 215 | 2 | 46 | 62 | 72 | 67 | 69 | 134 | 108 | 139 | 204 |
| 43\% | 45\% | 41\% | 100\% | 26\% | 33\% | 35\% | 53\% | 62\% | 57\% | 30\% | 42\% | 59\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | abcgh | abcgh | abcgh |  | abg | abcgh |
| 40 | 16 | 24 | - | 12 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 11 | 8 |
| 4\% | 3\% | 5\% | - | 7\% | 4\% | 3\% | 4\% | 3\% | 2\% | 6\% | 3\% | 2\% |
|  |  |  |  | cfi |  |  |  |  |  | fi |  |  |
| 296 | 151 | 143 | - | 70 | 79 | 72 | 23 | 14 | 36 | 149 | 95 | 50 |
| 28\% | 29\% | 27\% | - | 40\% | 42\% | 35\% | 18\% | 12\% | 15\% | 41\% | 28\% | 14\% |
|  |  |  |  | defhi | defhi | defi |  |  |  | defhi | defi |  |
| 715 | 353 | 356 | 2 | 94 | 101 | 128 | 100 | 95 | 195 | 195 | 227 | 290 |
| 68\% | 68\% | 68\% | 100\% | 53\% | 53\% | 62\% | 78\% | 84\% | 83\% | 53\% | 68\% | 83\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 9 | abcgh | abcgh | abcgh |  | abg | abcgh |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_2. Disabled readers: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_2. Disabled readers: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digitial publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a |  | a | Non-disabled | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 656 | 409 | 314 | 736 | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 1050 | 653 | 397 | 315 | 721 | 149 | 88 | 72 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 90 | 59$9 \%$ | 31 | 49 | 39 | 21 | 11 | 14 |
| 9\% |  | 8\% | 16\% | 5\% | 14\% | 12\% | 19\% |
| 205 | 133 | 72 | 65 | 138 | 28 | 24 | 13 |
| 20\% | 20\% | 18\% | 21\% | 19\% | 19\% | 27\% | 18\% |
| 261 | 158$24 \%$ | 103 | 8126\% | 180 | 37 | 28 |  |
| 25\% |  | 26\% |  | 25\% | 25\% | 31\% | 23\% |
| 453 | 286$44 \%$ | 167 | 111 | 336 | 59 | 23 | 27 |
| 43\% |  | 42\% | 35\% | $47 \%$ a | $\begin{gathered} 39 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ | 26\% | 37\% |
| 40 | 162\% | 23 | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 4\% |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6\% } \\ & \text { a } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 296 | $\begin{aligned} & 193 \\ & 29 \% \end{aligned}$ | 103 | $\begin{aligned} & 115 \\ & 36 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 177 \\ & 25 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49 \\ & 33 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & 39 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27 \\ & 37 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 28\% |  | 26\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 715 | 444$68 \%$ | 271 | $\begin{aligned} & 191 \\ & 61 \% \end{aligned}$ | 515 | $\begin{aligned} & 96 \\ & 64 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51 \\ & 57 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & 60 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 68\% |  | 68\% |  | $71 \%$ a |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_2. Disabled readers: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | Don't remember | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \begin{array}{c} \text { At least } \\ \text { once a day } \end{array} \\ \hline \mathrm{a} \end{array}$ | At least weekly | Monthly or less often |
|  | a | b | c | d | *e | f | g | *h | *i | a | *b |  | b | - |
| 1065 | 324 | 387 | 93 | 43 | 22 | 53 | 102 | 20 | 21 | 1065 | - | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 1050 | 334 | 366 | 91 | 42 | 20 | 53 | 102 | 23 | 20 | 1050 | - | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 90 | 18$6 \%$ | 40 | 11 | 5 | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ 14 \% \end{gathered}$ | 3 | 5 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 19 \% \end{gathered}$ | 90 |  | 51 | 75 | 14 |
| 9\% |  | $\begin{gathered} 11 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | $12 \%$a |  |  | 6\% | 5\% | 8\% |  | 9\% |  | 13\% | $11 \%$$c$ |  |
| 205 | 70 | 76 | 11 | $12$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 27 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 18 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | 3 | 3 | 205$20 \%$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 86 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 141 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 60 \\ & 17 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 20\% | 21\% | 21\% | 12\% | $\begin{aligned} & 29 \% \\ & \mathrm{cg} \end{aligned}$ | $27 \%$ |  |  | 15\% | 15\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 261 | $\begin{aligned} & 81 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ | 83 | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ 31 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19 \\ & 36 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 23 \% \end{gathered}$ | 3 | 261$25 \%$ | - | 105$26 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 175 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | 76$22 \%$ |
| 25\% |  | 23\% |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 453 | 155 | $\begin{gathered} 152 \\ 41 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 40 \\ & 44 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ 28 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21 \\ & 40 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 50 \\ & 49 \% \\ & \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ 41 \% \end{gathered}$ | 9 | $\begin{gathered} 453 \\ 43 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 143 \\ & 36 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 258 \\ 38 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 181 \\ & 52 \% \\ & \text { ab } \end{aligned}$ |
| 43\% | $\begin{gathered} 46 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 43\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 | 10 | 15$4 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | - | $\stackrel{4}{4 \%}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ 13 \% \end{gathered}$ | 2 | $\begin{aligned} & 40 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | 14 | 23$3 \%$ | 15$4 \%$ |
| 4\% | 3\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8\% |  |  | 4\% |  |  |
| 296 | 88 | 116 | 22$24 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \\ & 40 \% \end{aligned}$ | 81\% | 13$24 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ 23 \% \end{gathered}$ | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 296 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | 137 | $\begin{aligned} & 216 \\ & 32 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 28\% | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} 32 \% \\ \mathrm{~g} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34\% |  |  | $34 \%$ c |  |  |
| 715 | $\begin{gathered} 237 \\ 71 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 234 \\ & 64 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 65 \\ & 72 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \\ & 55 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 59 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 40 \\ & 76 \% \\ & d \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 78 \\ & 77 \% \\ & \text { bd } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 64 \% \end{aligned}$ | 11 | $\begin{aligned} & 715 \\ & 68 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | $248$62\% | $\begin{aligned} & 433 \\ & 64 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 257 \\ & 74 \% \\ & a b \end{aligned}$ |
| 68\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 58\% |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_2. Disabled readers: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 90$9 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70 \\ & 18 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 21 | 67 |
|  |  |  |  | 23\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| $\begin{gathered} 205 \\ 20 \% \end{gathered}$ | 152 | 46 | 110 | 85 |
|  | 39\% | 8\% | 16\% | 30\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 261 | 95 | 143 | 170 | 70 |
| 25\% | 25\% | 24\% | 24\% | 25\% |
| 453 | 54 | 387 | 391 | 52 |
| 43\% | 14\% | 65\% | 56\% | 18\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 40 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 15 | 7 | 13 | 11 |
|  | 4\% | 1\% | 2\% | 4\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |
| 296$28 \%$ | 222 | 60 | 131 | 152 |
|  | 58\% | 10\% | 19\% | 53\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 715 | 149 | 529 | 562 | 122 |
| 68\% | 39\% | 89\% | 80\% | 43\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_3. The NHS: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
et: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * $¢$ | a | b | c | d | e | g |  | h | i |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 115 | 55 | 59 | - | 39 | 30 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 69 | 36 | 10 |
| 11\% | 11\% | 11\% | - | 22\% | 16\% | 13\% | 7\% | 5\% | 2\% | 19\% | 11\% | 3\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | defi | efi | fi |  |  | defhi | fi |  |
| 176 | 90 | 85 | - | 43 | 59 | 35 | 11 |  | 19 | 102 | 47 | 27 |
| 17\% | 17\% | 16\% | - | 24\% | 31\% | 17\% | 9\% | 7\% | 8\% | 28\% | 14\% | 8\% |
|  |  |  |  | defhi | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | fi |  |
| 243 | 115 | 125 | 1 | 38 | 43 | 54 | 28 | 23 | 57 | 81 | 82 | 80 |
| 23\% | 22\% | 24\% | 50\% | 22\% | 23\% | 26\% | 22\% | 21\% | 24\% | 22\% | 24\% | 23\% |
| 479 | 246 | 230 | 1 | 49 | 51 | 82 | 73 | 74 | 148 | 99 | 155 | 222 |
| 46\% | 47\% | 44\% | 50\% | 28\% | 27\% | 40\% | 57\% | 66\% | 63\% | 27\% | 47\% | 64\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | abg | abcgh | abcgh | abcgh |  | abg | abcgh |
| 36 | 13 | 23 | - | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 9 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 4\% | - | 5\% | 3\% | 4\% | 5\% | 1\% | 3\% | 4\% | 4\% | 2\% |
| 291 | 145 | 144 | - | 82 | 89 | 62 | 21 | 14 | 24 | 171 | 83 | 37 |
| 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | - | 46\% | 47\% | 30\% | 16\% | 12\% | 10\% | 47\% | 25\% | 11\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | defi |  |
| 722 | 361 | 355 | 2 | 87 | 94 | 136 | 101 | 97 | 205 | 181 | 237 | 302 |
| 69\% | 70\% | 68\% | 100\% | 49\% | 50\% | 66\% | 79\% | 87\% | 87\% | 49\% | 71\% | 87\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | abg | abcg | abcgh | abcdgh |  | abg | abcdgh |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_3. The NHS: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | $\begin{gathered} \text { East } \\ \text { Midlands } \end{gathered}$ | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | *d | e | f | 9 | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 1065 | 907 | 43 | 96 | 16 | 36 | 120 | 98 | 87 | 72 | 59 | 148 | 183 | 104 | 450 | 314 | 139 | 162 |
| 1050 | 885 | 37 | 99 | 26 | 34 | 116 | 84 | 87 | 70 | 78 | 152 | 165 | 99 | 421 | 289 | 158 | 183 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 115 | 93 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 7 | 8 | 58 | 27 | 11 | 20 |
| 11\% | $\begin{gathered} 10 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14 \% \\ \mathrm{I} \end{gathered}$ | 10\% | 26\% | 10\% | $\begin{gathered} 10 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 12\% } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 7\% | 9\% | 6\% | $\begin{gathered} \quad 23 \% \\ \text { acfghijlm } \end{gathered}$ | 5\% | 8\% | 14\% ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 9\% | 7\% | 11\% |
| 176 | 152 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 34 | 22 | 13 | 89 | 31 | 30 | 26 |
| 17\% | 17\% | 22\% | 13\% | 13\% | 10\% | 18\% | $\begin{gathered} 23 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 19\% | 13\% | 19\% | $22 \%$ 1 | 13\% | 13\% | $\begin{gathered} 21 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 11\% | $\begin{gathered} 19 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 14\% |
| 243 | 210 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 28 | 20 | 15 | 26 | 40 | 21 | 91 | 70 | 32 | 50 |
| 23\% | 24\% | 24\% | 16\% | 25\% | $\begin{gathered} 44 \% \\ \text { acfgjklm } \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | 24\% | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \% \\ & \text { ck } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 29\% } \\ & \text { ck } \end{aligned}$ | 20\% | 17\% | 24\% | 21\% | 22\% | 24\% | 20\% | 27\% |
| 479 | 398 | 13 | 58 | 10 | 12 | 52 | 32 | 34 | 32 | 38 | 52 | 90 | 55 | 169 | 148 | 78 | 83 |
| 46\% | $\begin{gathered} 45 \% \\ k \end{gathered}$ | 35\% | $\begin{aligned} & \quad 58 \% \\ & \text { abefghk } \end{aligned}$ | 37\% | 37\% | 45\% | 39\% | 39\% | 46\% | 48\% | 35\% | $\underset{\text { abghk }}{55 \%}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 55\% } \\ & \text { abghk } \end{aligned}$ | 40\% | $\begin{gathered} 51 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 50\% | 46\% |
| 36 | 32 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 4 |
| 3\% | 4\% | 4\% | 3\% | - | - | 5\% | 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | 6\% | 3\% | 4\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% | 4\% | 2\% |
| 291 | 245 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 33 | 29 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 68 | 29 | 20 | 146 | 58 | 41 | 46 |
| 28\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 28\% } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \% \\ & \text { Im } \end{aligned}$ | 22\% | 39\% | 20\% | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \% \\ & \text { Im } \end{aligned}$ | 26\% | 22\% | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} \quad 45 \% \\ \text { acefhijlm } \end{gathered}$ | 18\% | 21\% | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \% \\ & \text { bd } \end{aligned}$ | 20\% | 26\% | 25\% |
| 722 | 608 | 22 | 74 | 16 | 27 | 77 | 52 | 63 | 52 | 53 | 79 | 130 | 76 | 261 | 218 | 110 | 133 |
| 69\% | $69 \%$ | 59\% | $75 \%$ | 61\% | 80\% | $66 \%$ | 63\% | $72 \%$ $k$ | 75\% | 68\% | 52\% | $79 \%$ | ${ }_{\text {bgk }} 76$ | 62\% | $75 \%$ a | 70\% | 73\% |
|  | k |  | k |  | bk | k |  | k | k | k |  | abfgk | bgk |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_3. The NHS: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total

Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_3. The NHS: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonabl

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_3. The NHS: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 115 | 86 | 24 | 42 | 68 |
| 11\% | 22\% | 4\% | 6\% | 24\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 176 | 131 | 36 | 85 | 80 |
| 17\% | 34\% | 6\% | 12\% | 28\% |
| 243 | 88 | 136 | 168 | 63 |
| 23\% | 23\% | 23\% | 24\% | 22\% |
| 479 | 71 | 392 | 394 | 67 |
| 46\% | 18\% | 66\% | 56\% | 23\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 36 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 6 |
| 3\% | 3\% | 1\% | 2\% | 2\% |
| 291 | 216 | 60 | 127 | 148 |
| 28\% | 56\% | 10\% | 18\% | 52\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 722 | 159 | 528 | 562 | 130 |
| 69\% | 41\% | 89\% | 80\% | 46\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_4. Government departments: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{c}$ | a b |  | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | $348$100\% |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  |
| 196 | 88$17 \%$ | 105$20 \%$ | ${ }_{50 \%}^{1}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & 16 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ | 18 | 42 | 83 | 51 | 60 |
| 19\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 16\% | 18\% | 23\% | 15\% | 17\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi |  |  |  | cdh |  |  |  |  |
| 346 | 164$32 \%$ | 180 |  | 71 | 71 | 69 | 35 | 35 | 64 | 142 | 104 | 99 |
| 33\% |  | $34 \%$ | - | $\begin{gathered} \text { dfhi } \\ \text { do } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ \mathrm{fi} \end{gathered}$ | 33\% | 28\% | 31\% | 27\% | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \% \\ & \text { dfhi } \end{aligned}$ | 31\% | 28\% |
| 244 | 124 | 118 | 1 | 33$19 \%$ | 47 | 59 | 31 | 20 | 54 | 81 | 90 | $\begin{aligned} & 74 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 23\% | 24\% | 23\% | 50\% |  | 25\% | 29\% | 24\% | 17\% | 23\% | 22\% | $\begin{array}{ll} 27 \% & 21 \% \\ \text { ae } \end{array}$ |  |
| 215$20 \%$ | 123 | 90$17 \%$ |  | 15$9 \%$ | 26 | 37 | 36 | 33 | 67 | 41 | 72 |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 24 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ |  | $-$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 18\% } \\ & \text { ag } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28 \% \\ \text { abcg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ \text { abcg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28 \% \\ \text { abcg } \end{gathered}$ | 11\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 22\% } \\ & \text { abg } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { abcgh } \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | 14\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50 | 19$4 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 29 \\ 6 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \\ & 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 8 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 15 |
| 5\% |  |  | - |  |  |  | 6\% | 6\% | 4\% | 5\% 5\% 4\% |  |  |
| 542 | $\begin{aligned} & 253 \\ & 49 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 285 \\ & 55 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1 | 118$67 \%$bcdefhi | $\begin{aligned} & 107 \\ & 57 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 101 \\ & 49 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 54 \\ & 42 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53 \\ & 48 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 106 \\ & 45 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 225 \\ 62 \% \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 155 \\ & 47 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 159 \\ & 46 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 52\% |  |  | 50\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | dfhi |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 459 | 247 | 209$40 \%$ | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | 73 | 96 | 67 | 53 | 121 |  | 162 |  |
| 44\% | $\begin{gathered} 48 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ |  | 40\% 50\% |  | 39\% | ag | abg | ag | abg | 33\% | $\begin{gathered} 49 \% \\ \text { abg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50 \% \\ a b g \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_4. Government departments: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | $\begin{gathered} \text { East } \\ \text { Midlands } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | *d | e | f | 9 | h | i | , | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 1065 | 907 | 43 | 96 | 16 | 36 | 120 | 98 | 87 | 72 | 59 | 148 | 183 | 104 | 450 | 314 | 139 | 162 |
| 1050 | 885 | 37 | 99 | 26 | 34 | 116 | 84 | 87 | 70 | 78 | 152 | 165 | 99 | 421 | 289 | 158 | 183 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 196 | 164 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 31 | 31 | 28 | 81 | 50 | 31 | 33 |
| 19\% | 19\% | 21\% | 16\% | 25\% | 12\% | 17\% | 22\% | 12\% | 16\% | 12\% | 21\% | 19\% | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ \text { acefhj } \end{gathered}$ | 19\% | 17\% | 20\% | 18\% |
| 346 | 295 | 13 | 32 | 6 | 11 | 39 | 30 | 33 | 18 | 33 | 57 | 52 | 22 | 143 | 83 | 58 | 62 |
| 33\% | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \% \\ & \mathrm{~m} \end{aligned}$ | 35\% | 32\% | 24\% | 32\% | 33\% | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \% \\ & \mathrm{~m} \end{aligned}$ | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} 42 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 31\% | 22\% | 34\% | 29\% | 37\% | 34\% |
| 244 | 209 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 32 | 39 | 18 | 101 | 68 | 31 | 44 |
| 23\% | 24\% | 24\% | 22\% | 13\% | 31\% | 23\% | 21\% | 27\% | $\begin{gathered} 33 \% \\ \mathrm{~m} \end{gathered}$ | 23\% | 21\% | 24\% | 18\% | 24\% | 24\% | 20\% | 24\% |
| 215 | 173 | 7 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 24 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 21 | 39 | 25 | 83 | 67 | 32 | 33 |
| 20\% | 20\% | 18\% | $\begin{gathered} 25 \% \\ k \end{gathered}$ | 37\% | 25\% | 21\% | 19\% | 18\% | 20\% | 14\% | 14\% | 23\% | $\begin{gathered} 25 \% \\ k \end{gathered}$ | 20\% | 23\% | 20\% | 18\% |
| 50 | 44 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 10 |
| 5\% | 5\% | 2\% | 4\% | - | - | 6\% | 2\% | 6\% | 5\% | 91 | 7\% | 3\% | 6\% | 3\% | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \% \\ & \text { a } \end{aligned}$ | 3\% | 6\% |
| 542 | 459 | 21 | 48 | 13 | 15 | 59 | 49 | 43 | 29 | 42 | 89 | 83 | 50 | 225 | 133 | 89 | 95 |
| 52\% | 52\% | 56\% | 49\% | 50\% | 44\% | 50\% | $\underset{i}{\text { 58\% }}$ | 50\% | 42\% | 54\% | 59\% | 50\% | 51\% | $\begin{gathered} 53 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ | 46\% | 57\% | 52\% |
| 459 | 382 | 15 | 47 | 13 | 19 | 51 | 33 | 39 | 37 | 29 | 53 | 78 | 43 | 183 | 135 | 63 | 77 |
| 44\% | 43\% | 42\% | 47\% | 50\% | $\begin{gathered} 56 \% \\ \mathrm{k} \end{gathered}$ | 44\% | 40\% | 45\% | 53\% | 37\% | 35\% | $\begin{gathered} 47 \% \\ \mathrm{k} \end{gathered}$ | 43\% | 44\% | 47\% | 40\% | 42\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_4. Government departments: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Children |  | Disability |  |  | Disability type |  |  | Both physical and |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| non-physical |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_4. Government departments: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | $\begin{gathered} \text { Plaid } \\ \text { Cymru } \end{gathered}$ | Another party | Did not vote | Don't remember | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly or less often |
|  | a | b | c | d | * | f | 9 | *h | * | a | *b | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 324 | 387 | 93 | 43 | 22 | 53 | 102 | 20 | 21 | 1065 | - | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 1050 | 334 | 366 | 91 | 42 | 20 | 53 | 102 | 23 | 20 | 1050 | - | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 196 | 61 | 73 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 196 | - | 81 | 130 | 57 |
| 19\% | 18\% | 20\% | 16\% | 15\% | 26\% | 15\% | 20\% | 4\% | 32\% | 19\% | - | 20\% | 19\% | 16\% |
| 346 | 110 | 122 | 30 | 13 | 7 | 17 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 346 | - | 139 | 225 | 110 |
| 33\% | 33\% | 33\% | 33\% | 32\% | 38\% | 32\% | 31\% | 38\% | 25\% | 33\% | - | 35\% | 34\% | 32\% |
| 244 | 77 | 85 | 21 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 244 | - | 83 | 157 | 82 |
| 23\% | 23\% | 23\% | 23\% | 30\% | 32\% | 26\% | 21\% | 22\% | 15\% | 23\% | - | 21\% | 23\% | 24\% |
| 215 | 75 | 67 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 215 | - | 79 | 135 | 75 |
| 20\% | 22\% | 18\% | 22\% | 16\% | 4\% | 27\% | 23\% | 18\% | 19\% | 20\% | - | 20\% | 20\% | 22\% |
| 50 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 2 | 50 | - | 17 | 25 | 22 |
| 5\% | 4\% | 5\% | 5\% | $\begin{gathered} 7 \% \\ \mathrm{f} \end{gathered}$ | - | - | 5\% | 18\% | 9\% | 5\% | - | 4\% | 4\% | 6\% |
| 542 | 171 | 195 | 45 | 20 | 13 | 25 | 52 | 10 | 11 | 542 | - | 220 | 356 | 167 |
| 52\% | 51\% | 53\% | 49\% | 47\% | 64\% | 47\% | 51\% | 43\% | 57\% | 52\% | - | 55\% | 53\% | 48\% |
| 459 | 151 | 152 | 41 | 19 | 7 | 28 | 44 | 9 | 7 | 459 | - | 162 | 292 | 157 |
| 44\% | 45\% | 42\% | 46\% | 46\% | 36\% | 53\% | 44\% | 40\% | 34\% | 44\% | - | 41\% | 43\% | 45\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_4. Government departments: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a |  | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| $\begin{aligned} & 196 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | 102 | $\begin{aligned} & 85 \\ & 14 \% \end{aligned}$ | ${ }_{111}^{16 \%}$ | 74 |
|  | 27\% |  |  | 26\% |
|  | b |  | 16\% |  |
| 346 | 168 | 155 | 217 | 108 |
| 33\% | 44\% | 26\% | 31\% | $38 \%$a |
|  | b |  |  |  |
| 244 | 72 | 160 | 175 | 62 |
| 23\% | 19\% | 27\% | 25\% | 22\% |
| $\begin{aligned} & 215 \\ & 20 \% \end{aligned}$ | 34$9 \%$ | 177 | 179 | 29 |
|  |  | 30\% | 25\% | 10\% |
|  |  | a |  |  |
| 50 | 10 | 20 | 23 | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 4 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 5\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 542 \\ 52 \% \end{gathered}$ | 270 | 240 | 328 | 182 |
|  | 70\% | 40\% | 47\% | $64 \%$a |
|  | b |  |  |  |
| 459$44 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 106 \\ 27 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 337 \\ & 56 \% \end{aligned}$ | 354 | 91 |
|  |  |  | 50\% | 32\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_5. Schools and universities: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
et: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 107 | 54 | 53 | - | 36 | 36 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 26 | 8 |
| 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | - | 20\% | 19\% | 8\% | 7\% | 4\% | 2\% | 20\% | 8\% | 2\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | fi | fi |  |  | cdefhi | fi |  |
| 206 | 100 | 105 | 1 | 54 | 52 | 45 | 14 | 13 | 28 | 106 | 59 | 41 |
| 20\% | 19\% | 20\% | 50\% | 31\% | 28\% | 22\% | 11\% | 12\% | 12\% | 29\% | 18\% | 12\% |
|  |  |  |  | defhi | defhi | defi |  |  |  | defhi | i |  |
| 273 | 128 | 143 | - | 47 | 47 | 55 | 38 | 23 | 62 | 95 | 93 | 85 |
| 26\% | 25\% | 27\% | - | 27\% | 25\% | 27\% | 30\% | 20\% | 26\% | 26\% | 28\% | 24\% |
| 436 | 227 | 205 | 1 | 34 | 47 | 84 | 63 | 69 | 137 | 81 | 147 | 207 |
| 42\% | 44\% | 39\% | 50\% | 19\% | 25\% | 41\% | 49\% | 62\% | 58\% | 22\% | 44\% | 59\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | abg | abg | abcdgh | abcgh |  | abg | abcdgh |
| 27 | 10 | 17 | - | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 7 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | - | 3\% | 3\% | 2\% | 4\% | 2\% | 2\% | 3\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| 314 | 154 | 158 | 1 | 89 | 89 | 62 | 23 | 18 | 32 | 178 | 85 | 50 |
| 30\% | 30\% | 30\% | 50\% | 51\% | 47\% | 30\% | 18\% | 16\% | 14\% | 49\% | 25\% | 14\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | efi |  |
| 709 | 355 | 348 | 1 | 81 | 94 | 139 | 100 | 92 | 200 | 175 | 240 | 292 |
| 68\% | 68\% | 67\% | 50\% | 46\% | 50\% | 68\% | 78\% | 82\% | 85\% | 48\% | 72\% | 84\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | abg | abcg | abcgh | abcgh |  | abg | abcgh |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_5. Schools and universities: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Tota

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_5. Schools and universities: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 656 | 409 | 314 | 736 | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 1050 |  | 397 | 315 | 721 | 149 | $\begin{gathered} 88 \\ 100 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 72 \\ 100 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| 100\% | $100 \%$ | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  |  |
| 107 | 70 | 38 | 54 | 51 | 27 | 13 |  |
| 10\% | 11\% | 10\% | 17\% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | 18\% | 14\% | 20\% |
| 206 | 123$19 \%$ | 83 | 71$23 \%$ | 132 | 28$18 \%$ | 28 | 14 |
| 20\% |  | 21\% |  | 18\% |  | 31\% | 20\% |
| 273 | 168 | 105 | 80 | 190 | 36 | 26 | 17 |
| 26\% | 26\% | 26\% | 26\% | 26\% | 24\% | 29\% | 24\% |
| 436 | $\begin{gathered} 282 \\ 43 \% \end{gathered}$ | 154 | $\begin{gathered} 104 \\ 33 \% \end{gathered}$ | 326 | 55 | 22 | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & 36 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 42\% |  | 39\% |  | $\begin{gathered} 45 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 37\% | 25\% | $36 \%$ |
| 27 | 10 | 17 | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 22 | $\begin{aligned} & 3 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1\% |
| 3\% | 2\% | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \% \\ & \mathrm{a} \end{aligned}$ |  | 3\% |  |  |  |
| 314 | 193 | 121 | 126 | 183 | 55 | 40 | 28 |
| 30\% | 30\% | 30\% | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 37\% | 46\% | 40\% |
| 709 | 450$69 \%$ | 259 | $\begin{aligned} & 185 \\ & 59 \% \end{aligned}$ | 516 | 91$61 \%$ | 47$53 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \\ & 59 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 68\% |  | 65\% |  | 72\% |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | a |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_5. Schools and universities: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Tota
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable
omewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | $\begin{gathered} \text { Don't } \\ \text { remember } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly or less often |
|  | a | b | c | d | *e | f | g | *h | *i | a | *b | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 324 | 387 | 93 | 43 | 22 | 53 | 102 | 20 | 21 | 1065 | - | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 1050 | 334 | 366 | 91 | 42 | 20 | 53 | 102 | 23 | 20 | 1050 | - | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 107 | 24 | 48 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | - | 107 | - | 50 | 81 | 24 |
| 10\% | 7\% | $\begin{gathered} 13 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 10\% | 13\% | 24\% | 14\% | 8\% | 3\% | - | 10\% | - | $12 \%$ c | $\begin{gathered} 12 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 7\% |
| 206 | 56 | 91 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 206 | - | 85 | 145 | 57 |
| 20\% | 17\% | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \% \\ & \text { af } \end{aligned}$ | 18\% | 18\% | 17\% | 13\% | 17\% | 18\% | 19\% | 20\% | - | 21\% | 22\% | 17\% |
| 273 | 80 | 91 | 23 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 273 | - | 105 | 175 | 89 |
| 26\% | 24\% | 25\% | 25\% | 30\% | 38\% | $\begin{gathered} 37 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 24\% | 36\% | 35\% | 26\% | - | 26\% | 26\% | 26\% |
| 436 | 166 | 127 | 41 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 47 | 7 | 9 | 436 | - | 152 | 259 | 163 |
| 42\% | $50 \%$ | 35\% | 46\% | 38\% | 21\% | 37\% | $\begin{gathered} 46 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 30\% | 43\% | 42\% | - | 38\% | 38\% | $\begin{aligned} & 47 \% \\ & \mathrm{ab} \end{aligned}$ |
| 27 | 9 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 27 | - | 8 | 13 | 13 |
| 3\% | 3\% | 2\% | 1\% | - | - | - | 5\% | 13\% | 4\% | 3\% | - | 2\% | 2\% | 4\% |
| 314 | 80 | 139 | 25 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 314 | - | 135 | 226 | 82 |
| 30\% | 24\% | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \% \\ & \text { ag } \end{aligned}$ | 28\% | 31\% | 41\% | 26\% | 25\% | 21\% | 19\% | 30\% | - | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 24\% |
| 709 | 245 | 218 | 64 | 29 | 12 | 39 | 71 | 15 | 16 | 709 | - | 257 | 434 | 251 |
| 68\% | 73\% | 60\% | 71\% | 69\% | 59\% | 74\% | 70\% | 66\% | 78\% | 68\% | - | 64\% | 64\% | $73 \%$ |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_5. Schools and universities: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
t: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 107 | 79 | 25 | 47 | 56 |
| 10\% | 21\% | 4\% | 7\% | 20\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 206 | 133 | 64 | 101 | 92 |
| 20\% | 35\% | 11\% | 14\% | 32\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 273 | 102 | 140 | 180 | 75 |
| 26\% | 26\% | 23\% | 26\% | 26\% |
| 436 | 64 | 364 | 369 | 56 |
| 42\% | 16\% | 61\% | 52\% | 20\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| 27 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 1\% | 1\% | 2\% |
| 314 | 213 | 89 | 148 | 149 |
| 30\% | 55\% | 15\% | 21\% | 52\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 709 | 166 | 504 | 549 | 131 |
| 68\% | 43\% | 84\% | 78\% | 46\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_6. Libraries: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | ${ }^{*} \mathrm{c}$ | a | b | c | d | e | f | g | h | i |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 95 | 43 | 51 | - | 29 | 26 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 55 | 29 | 10 |
| 9\% | 8\% | 10\% | - | 16\% | 14\% | 11\% | 5\% | 3\% | 3\% | 15\% | 9\% | 3\% |
|  |  |  |  | defhi | defhi | defi |  |  |  | defhi | efi |  |
| 216 | 101 | 114 | - | 56 | 54 | 47 | 16 | 16 | 28 | 110 | 63 | 44 |
| 21\% | 19\% | 22\% | - | 32\% | 28\% | 23\% | 13\% | 14\% | 12\% | 30\% | 19\% | 13\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | defhi | dfi |  |  |  | defhi | fi |  |
| 280 | 138 | 140 | 1 | 44 | 51 | 58 | 37 | 25 | 66 | 95 | 95 | 91 |
| 27\% | 27\% | 27\% | 50\% | 25\% | 27\% | 28\% | 29\% | 22\% | 28\% | 26\% | 28\% | 26\% |
| 427 | 227 | 197 | 1 | 39 | 51 | 74 | 62 | 67 |  | 90 |  | 199 |
| 41\% | 44\% | 38\% | 50\% | 22\% | 27\% | 36\% | 48\% | 60\% | 56\% | 25\% | 41\% | 57\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |  | ag | abcg | abcgh | abcgh |  | abg | abcgh |
| 31 | 10 | 21 | - | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 4 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 4\% | - | 5\% | 4\% | 2\% | 5\% | 1\% | 1\% | 4\% | 3\% | 1\% |
|  |  | a |  | fi |  |  | fi |  |  | fi |  |  |
| 311 | 144 | 164 | - | 85 | 80 | 69 | 22 | 19 | 35 | 165 | 91 | 54 |
| 30\% | 28\% | 31\% | - | 48\% | 42\% | 34\% | 17\% | 17\% | 15\% | 45\% | 27\% | 15\% |
|  |  |  |  | cdefhi | defhi | defi |  |  |  | cdefhi | defi |  |
| 707 | 365 | 337 | 2 | 82 | 102 | 131 | 99 | 92 | 198 | 185 | 231 | 290 |
| 67\% | 70\% | 64\% | 100\% | 47\% | 54\% | 64\% | 77\% | 82\% | 84\% | 51\% | 69\% | 83\% |
|  | b |  |  |  |  | abg | abcg | abcgh | abcgh |  | abg | abcgh |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_6. Libraries: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | $\begin{gathered} \text { East } \\ \text { Midlands } \end{gathered}$ | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | *d | e | f | 9 | h | i | j | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 1065 | 907 | 43 | 96 | 16 | 36 | 120 | 98 | 87 | 72 | 59 | 148 | 183 | 104 | 450 | 314 | 139 | 162 |
| 1050 | 885 | 37 | 99 | 26 | 34 | 116 | 84 | 87 | 70 | 78 | 152 | 165 | 99 | 421 | 289 | 158 | 183 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 95 | 79 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 48 | 19 | 10 | 18 |
| 9\% | 9\% | 10\% | 8\% | 13\% | 2\% | 10\% | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \% \\ & \text { hl } \end{aligned}$ | 3\% | 9\% | 6\% | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \% \\ & \text { aehl } \end{aligned}$ | 5\% | 8\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 11\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 7\% | 6\% | 10\% |
| 216 | 194 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 26 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 36 | 37 | 21 | 111 | 37 | 35 | 34 |
| 21\% | $\begin{gathered} 22 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 19\% | 12\% | 13\% | $\begin{gathered} 28 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | 19\% | 19\% | 22\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 24 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 22\% } \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 21\% | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \% \\ & \text { bd } \end{aligned}$ | 13\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 22\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 19\% |
| 280 | 234 | 13 | 28 | 5 | 12 | 23 | 21 | 35 | 22 | 20 | 36 | 36 | 27 | 95 | 82 | 46 | 58 |
| 27\% | 26\% | 34\% | 28\% | 19\% | 35\% | 20\% | 26\% | afgkl | 32\% | 26\% | 24\% | 22\% | 27\% | 22\% | 28\% | 29\% | $31 \%$ a |
| 427 | 354 | 13 | 46 | 13 | 12 | 50 | 35 | 28 | 25 | 32 | 50 | 79 | 42 | 157 | 137 | 63 | 71 |
| 41\% | 40\% | 35\% | $\begin{gathered} 47 \% \\ k \end{gathered}$ | 49\% | 35\% | 43\% | 41\% | 33\% | 36\% | 41\% | 33\% | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \% \\ & \text { ahk } \end{aligned}$ | 42\% | 37\% | $\begin{gathered} 47 \% \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ | 40\% | 39\% |
| 31 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 3 |
| 3\% | 3\% | 2\% | 4\% | 6\% | - | 4\% | 2\% | 4\% | 1\% | 5\% | 3\% | 3\% | 1\% | 2\% | 5\% | 3\% | 2\% |
| 311 | 273 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 38 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 61 | 45 | 29 | 159 | 56 | 44 | 52 |
| 30\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 29\% | 21\% | 26\% | 31\% | 32\% | 31\% | 23\% | 31\% | 28\% | $\begin{aligned} & 40 \% \\ & \text { achl } \end{aligned}$ | 27\% | 29\% | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \% \\ & \text { bcd } \end{aligned}$ | 19\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 28\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 28\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ |
| 707 | 588 | 25 | 74 | 18 | 23 | 74 | 56 | 64 | 48 | 53 | 86 | 116 | 69 | 251 | 219 | 109 | 128 |
| 67\% | 66\% | 69\% | 75\% | 68\% | 69\% | 63\% | 67\% | 73\% | 68\% | 67\% | 57\% | 70\% | 70\% | 60\% | 76\% | 69\% | 70\% |
|  | k |  | k |  |  |  |  | k |  |  |  | k | k |  | a | a | a |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_6. Libraries: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a b |  | a | b | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 656 | 409 | 314 | 736 | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 1050 | 653 | 397 | 315 | 721 | 149 | 88 | 72 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 95 | 63 | 32 | 50 | 42 | 20 | 12 | 16 |
| 9\% | 10\% | 8\% | 16\% 6\% |  | 14\% | 14\% | 22\% |
| 216 | $\begin{aligned} & 141 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74 \\ & 24 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 141 \\ & 20 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & 40 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 21\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 280 | 164 | 116 | 67 | 210 | 32 | 17 | 15 |
| 27\% | 25\% | 29\% | 21\% | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 21\% | 19\% | 20\% |
| 427 | 271 | 156 | 118 | 304 | 66 | 22 | 28 |
| 41\% | 41\% | 39\% | 37\% | 42\% | $\begin{gathered} 44 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 40\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ |
| 31 | 142\% | 17 | 7$2 \%$ | 24 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 3\% |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \% \\ & \mathrm{a} \end{aligned}$ |  | 3\% | 1\% | 2\% | 4\% |
| 311 | 204$31 \%$ | 108 | 124 | 183 | 49 | 47 | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & 36 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 30\% |  | 27\% | $\begin{gathered} 39 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 25\% | 33\% | $\begin{aligned} & 54 \% \\ & \text { ac } \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 36\% |
| 707 | 435$67 \%$ | 272 | $\begin{gathered} 184 \\ 58 \% \end{gathered}$ | 515 | 98$66 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & 44 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & 60 \% \\ & \mathrm{~b} \end{aligned}$ |
| 67\% |  | 69\% |  | 71\% |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | a |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_6. Libraries: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Tota
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable


## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_6. Libraries: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
et: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| $\begin{aligned} & 95 \\ & 9 \% \end{aligned}$ | 65 | 23 | 35$5 \%$ | 52 |
|  | 17\% | 4\% |  | 18\% |
|  | b |  | 5\% |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 216 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | 147 | 58 | 110 | 92 |
|  | 38\% | 10\% | 16\% | $32 \%$a |
|  | b |  |  |  |
| 280 | 109 | 148 | 186 | 77 |
| 27\% | 28\% | 25\% | 26\% | 27\% |
| $\begin{gathered} 427 \\ 41 \% \end{gathered}$ | 58 | 358 | 364 | $\begin{aligned} & 55 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 15\% | 60\% | 52\% |  |
|  |  | a | b | 19\% |
| 31 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 2\% | 1\% | 3\% |
| $\begin{gathered} 311 \\ 30 \% \end{gathered}$ | 213 | 81$14 \%$ | 145 | 144 |
|  | 55\% |  | 21\% | 51\% |
|  | b | 14\% |  |  |
| 707$67 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 167 \\ & 43 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 507 \\ 85 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 550 | 132$46 \%$ |
|  |  |  | 78\% |  |
|  |  |  | b | 46\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_7. Students: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | $65+$ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * | a | b | d |  | e | f | g | h | ${ }^{\text {c }}$ i |
| 1065 | 499 | 558 | 2 | 175 | 217 | 221 | 133 | 119 | 197 | 392 | 354 | 316 |
| 1050 | 519 | 523 | 2 | 177 | 189 | 205 | 128 | 112 | 236 | 366 | 333 | 348 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 103$10 \%$ | 54 | 47 | - | 29 | 35 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 64 | 30 | 9 |
|  | 10\% | 9\% |  | cdefhi | 18\% | 10\% | 8\% | 4\% | 2\% | 17\% | 9\% | 3\% |
|  |  |  |  |  | cdefhi | fi | fi |  |  | cdefhi | fi |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 211 \\ 20 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 102 \\ 20 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 109 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | - |  |  | 57 | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 146 } \\ & 14 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & 11 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99 \\ & 27 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | 12\% |
|  |  |  |  | $25 \%$ | 30\% | 28\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | defhi | defi |  |  |  | defhi | dfi |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 295 \\ & 28 \% \end{aligned}$ | 150$29 \%$ | 144 | - | 37 | 46 | 62 45 |  | 31 | 74 | 83 | 107 | 105 |
|  |  | 28\% |  | 21\% | 24\% | 30\% 35\% |  | 28\% | $31 \%$ | 23\% | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \% \\ & \text { abg } \end{aligned}$ | 30\% |
|  | 29\% |  |  |  |  | ag | abg |  | ag |  |  | ag |
| $\begin{gathered} 407 \\ 39 \% \end{gathered}$ | 201$39 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 201 \\ & 39 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ 100 \% \end{gathered}$ |  | 45 | 63 | 53 | 60 | 126 | 103 | 116 | $\begin{gathered} 187 \\ 54 \% \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  | $33 \%$ | 24\% | 31\% | 41\% | $\begin{gathered} 54 \% \\ \text { abcdgh } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 53 \% \\ \text { abcdgh } \end{gathered}$ | $28 \% ~ \begin{array}{cc}35 \% & \begin{array}{c}54 \% \\ \text { b }\end{array} \\ & \text { abcdgh }\end{array}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | bcg |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | 13 | 21 | - | 9 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 11 | 6 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 4\% |  | 5\% | 4\% | 2\% | $5 \%$ei | 1\% | 2\% | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \% \\ & \text { ei } \end{aligned}$ | 3\% | 2\% |
|  |  |  |  | ei |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 314 \\ 30 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 156 \\ 30 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 156 \\ 30 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | 41\% defhi | 48\% | 76 | 23 | 20 | $13 \%$ | $\begin{gathered} 163 \\ 45 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99 \\ & 30 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51 \\ & 15 \% \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 37\% | 18\% |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | cdefhi | defi |  |  |  | defhi | defi |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 702 \\ & 67 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 351 \\ & 68 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 345 \\ 66 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ 100 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95 \\ & 54 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 91 \\ & 48 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 125 \\ & 61 \% \\ & \mathrm{bg} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 99 \\ 77 \% \\ \text { abcgh } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 92 \\ 82 \% \\ \text { abcgh } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 200 \\ 85 \% \\ \text { abcgh } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 186 \\ & 51 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 223 \\ 67 \% \\ \text { abg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 292 \\ 84 \% \\ \text { abcgh } \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_7. Students: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know
Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Region |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Social Grade |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Net: England | Wales | Scotland | Northern Ireland | North East | North West | Yorkshire and the Humber | West Midlands | East Midlands | East of England | London | South East | South West | AB | C1 | C2 | DE |
|  | a | b | c | *d | e | f | g | h | i | , | k | 1 | m | a | b | c | d |
| 1065 | 907 | 43 | 96 | 16 | 36 | 120 | 98 | 87 | 72 | 59 | 148 | 183 | 104 | 450 | 314 | 139 | 162 |
| 1050 | 885 | 37 | 99 | 26 | 34 | 116 | 84 | 87 | 70 | 78 | 152 | 165 | 99 | 421 | 289 | 158 | 183 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 103 | 87 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 56 | 21 | 10 | 15 |
| 10\% | 10\% | 9\% | 8\% | 13\% | 11\% | 5\% | 12\% | 8\% | 9\% | 12\% | $\begin{aligned} & 19 \% \\ & \text { acfhlm } \end{aligned}$ | 6\% | 5\% | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 7\% | 7\% | 8\% |
| 211 | 187 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 24 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 36 | 27 | 18 | 94 | 45 | 30 | 42 |
| 20\% | 21\% | 16\% | 15\% | 13\% | $\begin{gathered} 31 \% \\ c l \end{gathered}$ | 21\% | 21\% | 25\% | 17\% | 26\% | 24\% | 16\% | 19\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 22\% } \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 15\% | 19\% | 23\% |
| 295 | 244 | 15 | 28 | 8 | 12 | 31 | 22 | 31 | 25 | 16 | 32 | 44 | 31 | 110 | 77 | 53 | 55 |
| 28\% | 28\% | j1\% | 28\% | 31\% | 35\% | 27\% | 26\% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 36\% } \\ & \text { jk } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ k \end{gathered}$ | 20\% | 21\% | 27\% | 31\% | 26\% | 27\% | 33\% | 30\% |
| 407 | 338 | 12 | 45 | 11 | 7 | 50 | 34 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 48 | 79 | 42 | 151 | 132 | 59 | 65 |
| 39\% | $\begin{gathered} 38 \% \\ \mathrm{e} \end{gathered}$ | 32\% | $\begin{aligned} & 45 \% \\ & \text { ehk } \end{aligned}$ | 43\% | 21\% | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \% \\ & \text { eh } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ \mathrm{e} \end{gathered}$ | 28\% | 37\% | 36\% | 32\% | $\begin{gathered} 48 \% \\ \text { aehk } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \% \\ & \text { eh } \end{aligned}$ | 36\% | $\begin{aligned} & 46 \% \\ & \text { ad } \end{aligned}$ | 37\% | 36\% |
| 34 | 30 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 5 |
| 3\% | 3\% | 2\% | 3\% | - | 3\% | 4\% | 1\% | 4\% | 1\% | 7\% | 4\% | 3\% | 3\% | 2\% | 5\% | 3\% | 3\% |
| 314 | 274 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 14 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 29 | 65 | 37 | 24 | 150 | 66 | 41 | 57 |
| 30\% | $31 \%$ | 25\% | 24\% | 26\% | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \% \\ & \mathrm{clm} \end{aligned}$ | 26\% | $33 \%$ | $33 \%$ | 26\% | $\begin{gathered} 37 \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 43 \% \\ \text { abcfilm } \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | 24\% | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \% \\ & \text { bc } \end{aligned}$ | 23\% | 26\% | 31\% |
| 702 | 582 | 27 | 73 | 19 | 19 | 81 | 55 | 55 | 51 | 44 | 80 | 123 | 73 | 260 | 209 | 112 | 121 |
| 67\% | $66 \%$ $k$ | $73 \%$ k | 74\% ${ }_{\text {jk }}$ | 74\% | 56\% | $70 \%$ k | 66\% | 63\% | $72 \%$ k | 56\% | 53\% | aejk | 73\% | 62\% | 72\% | 71\% | 66\% |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_7. Students: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
ery unreasonable

Don't know

Net. Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a b |  | a | b | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 656 | 409 | 314 | 736 | 143 | 90 | 75 |
| 1050 | 653 | 397 | 315 | 721 | 149 | 88 | 72 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 103 | 70 | 33 | 53 | 49 | 26 | 13 |  |
| 10\% | 11\% | 8\% | 17\% 7\% |  | 17\% | 15\% | $18 \%$ |
| 211 | 133 | 78 | 66$21 \%$ | 141 | 25$17 \%$ | 23 26 | 17$24 \%$ |
| 20\% | 20\% | 20\% |  | 20\% |  |  |  |
| 295 | 177 | 118 | 85$27 \%$ | 209 | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & 26 \% \end{aligned}$ | 28 |  |
| 28\% | 27\% | 30\% |  | 29\% |  | 31\% | 22\% |
| 407 | 258$39 \%$ | 150 | 105 | 298 | 55 | 24 | 25 |
| 39\% |  | 38\% | 33\% | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ | 37\% | 27\% | 34\% |
| 34 | 15$2 \%$ | 19 | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 25 | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 2$2 \%$ |
| 3\% |  | $5 \%$ |  | 3\% |  |  |  |
| 314 | $\begin{aligned} & 204 \\ & 31 \% \end{aligned}$ | 110 | $\begin{gathered} 118 \\ 38 \% \end{gathered}$ | 190 | $\begin{aligned} & 51 \\ & 34 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \\ & 40 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \\ & 41 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 30\% |  | 28\% |  | 26\% |  |  |  |
| 702 | $\begin{aligned} & 434 \\ & 67 \% \end{aligned}$ | 268 | $\begin{aligned} & 189 \\ & 60 \% \end{aligned}$ | 507 | $\begin{aligned} & 94 \\ & 63 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52 \\ & 59 \% \end{aligned}$ | 40$56 \%$ |
| 67\% |  | 68\% |  | $70 \%$ a |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_7. Students: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications?
BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable

Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

|  | Vote in 2017 GE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paid-for digital publications |  | Frequency of reading paid-for digital publications |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Conservative | Labour | Liberal Democrats | SNP | Plaid Cymru | Another party | Did not vote | $\begin{gathered} \text { Don't } \\ \text { remember } \end{gathered}$ | Prefer not to say | Have read a paid-for digital publication in the last 12 months | Have not read a paid-for digital publication in thr last 12 months | At least once a day | At least weekly | Monthly or less often |
|  | a | b | c | d | *e | f | g | *h | *i | a | *b | a | b | c |
| 1065 | 324 | 387 | 93 | 43 | 22 | 53 | 102 | 20 | 21 | 1065 | - | 406 | 685 | 349 |
| 1050 | 334 | 366 | 91 | 42 | 20 | 53 | 102 | 23 | 20 | 1050 | - | 399 | 672 | 346 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | - | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 103 | 30 | 40 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 103 | - | 47 | 76 | 25 |
| 10\% | 9\% | 11\% | 9\% | $\begin{gathered} 24 \% \\ \text { abcg } \end{gathered}$ | 8\% | 10\% | 6\% | 3\% | 5\% | 10\% | - | $12 \%$ $c$ | $11 \%$ $c$ | 7\% |
| 211 | 56 | 94 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 211 | - | 89 | 151 | 57 |
| 20\% | 17\% | $\begin{gathered} 26 \% \\ \text { adfg } \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | 9\% | 38\% | 13\% | 16\% | 14\% | 14\% | 20\% | - | $\begin{gathered} \text { 22\% } \\ \text { c } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 16\% |
| 295 | 100 | 89 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 18 | 27 | 10 | 7 | 295 | - | 115 | 189 | 94 |
| 28\% | 30\% | 24\% | 25\% | $\begin{gathered} 40 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 32\% | 34\% | 27\% | 42\% | 36\% | 28\% | - | 29\% | 28\% | 27\% |
| 407 | 139 | 133 | 38 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 49 | 5 | 8 | 407 | - | 139 | 238 | 156 |
| 39\% | $\begin{gathered} 41 \% \\ d \end{gathered}$ | 36\% | 42\% | 25\% | 16\% | 42\% | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \% \\ & \text { bd } \end{aligned}$ | 20\% | 42\% | 39\% | - | 35\% | 35\% | $\begin{aligned} & 45 \% \\ & \mathrm{ab} \end{aligned}$ |
| 34 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 34 | - | 9 | 18 | 14 |
| 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 1\% | 2\% | 5\% | 2\% | 4\% | 20\% | 4\% | 3\% | - | 2\% | 3\% | 4\% |
| 314 | 86 | 134 | 29 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 314 | - | 137 | 227 | 82 |
| 30\% | 26\% | $\begin{aligned} & 37 \% \\ & \text { afg } \end{aligned}$ | 32\% | 34\% | 46\% | 23\% | 22\% | 18\% | 19\% | 30\% | - | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34 \% \\ c \end{gathered}$ | 24\% |
| 702 | 238 | 222 | 61 | 27 | 10 | 40 | 76 | 14 | 16 | 702 | - | 254 | 427 | 250 |
| 67\% | $\begin{gathered} 71 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 61\% | 67\% | 65\% | 48\% | $\begin{gathered} 75 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 74 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 62\% | 78\% | 67\% | - | 64\% | 64\% | $\begin{aligned} & 72 \% \\ & \text { ab } \end{aligned}$ |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

Q11_7. Students: A range of different individuals and organisations purchase digital publications. To what extent do you think it is reasonable or unreasonable for each of the following groups to be charged any VAT on the purchase of digital publications? BASE: All those who have read paid-for digital publications in the last 12 months

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Very reasonable

Somewhat reasonable

Somewhat unreasonable
Very unreasonable

Don't know

Net: Reasonable

Net: Unreasonable

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a | b | a | b |
| 1065 | 396 | 600 | 709 | 293 |
| 1050 | 386 | 597 | 705 | 285 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| $\begin{aligned} & 103 \\ & 10 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 78 \\ & 20 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19 \\ & 3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 32 | 66 |
|  |  |  |  | 23\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| $\begin{gathered} 211 \\ 20 \% \end{gathered}$ | 152 | 50 | 104 | 92 |
|  | 39\% | 8\% | 15\% | 32\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 295 | 98 | 172 | 205 | 72 |
| 28\% | 25\% | 29\% | 29\% | 25\% |
| 407 | 51 | 344 | 352 | 46 |
| 39\% | 13\% | 58\% | 50\% | 16\% |
|  |  | a |  |  |
| 34 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 8 |
| 3\% | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 3\% |
| 314 | 229 | 70 | 135 | 158 |
| 30\% | 59\% | 12\% | 19\% | 55\% |
|  | b |  |  | a |
| 702$67 \%$ | 150 | 516 | 558 | 119 |
|  | 39\% | 87\% | 79\% | 42\% |
|  |  | a | b |  |

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q12. To what extent would you support or oppose the VAT charge on digital publications being reduced to $0 \%$ in line with the current charge on printed publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Strongly oppose

Tend to oppose

Tend to support

Strongly support

Don't know

Net: Oppose

Net: Support

| Total | Gender |  |  | Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Identify in another way | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ | 18-34 | 35-54 | 55+ |
|  | a | b | * C | a | b | c | d | e | f g |  | h | i |
| 2014 | 904 | 1092 | 4 | 315 | 363 | 404 | 318 | 302 | 303 | 678 | 722 | 605 |
| 2014 | 959 | 1037 | 4 | 323 | 318 | 383 | 321 | 280 | 379 | 641 | 704 | 659 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 134 | 73$8 \%$ | 61$6 \%$ | - | 31 | 31$10 \%$ | 20 5 | 21$7 \%$ | 16$6 \%$ | 15 | 62 | 41 | 31 |
| 7\% |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { cfhi } \\ \text { cfhi } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  | 4\% | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \% \\ & \text { cefhi } \end{aligned}$ | 6\% | 5\% |
|  |  |  |  |  | cfhi | 5\% | 7\% | 6\% |  |  |  |  |
| 350 | $\begin{aligned} & 186 \\ & 19 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 163 \\ & 16 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ 25 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 74 \\ 23 \% \\ \text { defhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72 \\ & 23 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 68 \\ & 18 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46 \\ & 14 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & 12 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55 \\ & 14 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 146 \\ 23 \% \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 114 \\ 16 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 88 \\ & 13 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 17\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | b |  |  |  | defhi | e |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 586 | $\begin{gathered} 271 \\ 28 \% \end{gathered}$ | 310 | 1 | 109 | 99 | 9525\% | 101 | 73 | 106 | 209 | 196 | 179 |
| 29\% |  | 30\% | 25\% | cei | 31\% |  | 32\% | 26\% | 28\% | $33 \%$cei | 28\% | 27\% |
|  |  |  |  |  | c |  | c |  |  |  |  |  |
| 686 | 341$36 \%$ | 340$33 \%$ | 2 | $\begin{aligned} & 57 \\ & 18 \% \end{aligned}$ | 81 | 144 | 108 | 121 | 174 | 138 | 252 | 295 |
| 34\% |  |  | 50\% |  | 25\% | 38\% | 34\% | 43\% | 46\% | 22\% | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \% \\ & \text { abg } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 45 \% \\ \text { abcdgh } \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | a | abg | abg | abdgh | abcdgh |  |  |  |
| 257 | 88$9 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 164 \\ & 16 \% \end{aligned}$ | - | 52 | 35$11 \%$ | 57 | 45 | 38 | 29 | 87 | 101 | 66$10 \%$ |
| 13\% |  |  |  | 16\% |  | $15 \%$ | 14\% | 13\% | 8\% | $\begin{gathered} \text { 14\% } \\ \text { f } \end{gathered}$ | 14\% |  |
|  |  | a |  |  |  |  | $f$ | f |  |  |  | 10\% |
| 484 | 259 | $\begin{aligned} & 223 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 105 \\ 32 \% \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 103 \\ & 32 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 88 \\ & 23 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 67 \\ & 21 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49 \\ & 17 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70 \\ & 18 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 208 \\ 32 \% \\ \text { cdefhi } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 155 \\ & 22 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 119 \\ 18 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| 24\% | 27\% |  | 25\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | , |  |  |  | cdefhi |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1272 | $\begin{aligned} & 611 \\ & 64 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 650 \\ & 63 \% \end{aligned}$ | 3 | $\begin{aligned} & 167 \\ & 52 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 180 \\ & 57 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 239 \\ 62 \% \\ \text { ag } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 209 \\ 65 \% \\ \text { abg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 194 \\ 69 \% \\ \text { abg } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 280 \\ 74 \% \\ \text { abcdgh } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 347 \\ & 54 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 448 \\ 64 \% \\ \text { abg } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 474$72 \%$abcdgh |
| 63\% |  |  | 75\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q12. To what extent would you support or oppose the VAT charge on digital publications being reduced to $0 \%$ in line with the current charge on printed publications?

 BASE: All respondentsSignificance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Strongly oppose

Tend to oppose

Tend to support

Strongly support

Don't know

Net: Oppose

Net: Support


Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q12. To what extent would you support or oppose the VAT charge on digital publications being reduced to $0 \%$ in line with the current charge on printed publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Strongly oppose

Tend to oppose
Tend to support

Strongly support

Don't know

Net: Oppose

Net: Support

| Total | Children |  | Disability |  | Disability type |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Children | No Children | Disabled | Non-disabled | Physical | Non-physical | Both physical and non-physical |
|  | a | b | a | b | a | b | - |
| 2014 | 1230 | 784 | 559 | 1412 | 245 | 150 | 152 |
| 2014 | 1236 | 778 | $\begin{aligned} & 572 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | 1399 | 258 | $\begin{aligned} & 151 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 151 \\ & 100 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  | 100\% | 100\% |  |  |
| 134 | $\begin{array}{cc}97 & 36 \\ 8 \% & 5 \%\end{array}$ |  | 60 | 72 | 29 | 16 | 12 |
| 7\% | $\begin{array}{ll} 8 \% & 5 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{array}$ |  | 10\% $\begin{aligned} & \text { b }\end{aligned}$ |  | 11\% | 11\% | 8\% |
| 350 | 213 | 137 | 109 | 238 | 44 | 34 | 29 |
| 17\% | 17\% | 18\% | 19\% | 17\% | 17\% | 22\% | 19\% |
| 586 | 345 | 241 | 151 | 427 | 62 | 47 | 39 |
| 29\% | 28\% | 31\% | 26\% | 31\% | 24\% | 31\% | 26\% |
| 686 | 444 | 242 | 204 | 473 | 107 | 41 | $\begin{aligned} & 54 \\ & 36 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 34\% | $\begin{gathered} 36 \% \\ \text { b } \end{gathered}$ | 31\% | 36\% | 34\% | $\begin{gathered} 42 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 27\% |  |
| 257 | 137$11 \%$ | 121 | 49$8 \%$ | 188 | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & 6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 13 | 16 |
| 13\% |  | $16 \%$ a |  | $13 \%$ a |  | 9\% | 11\% |
| 484 | 310 | 174 | 169 | 310 | 73 | 50 | 41 |
| 24\% | 25\% | 22\% | $\begin{gathered} 29 \% \\ b \end{gathered}$ | 22\% | 28\% | $33 \%$ | 27\% |
| 1272 | 789$64 \%$ | 484 | $\begin{gathered} 355 \\ 62 \% \end{gathered}$ | 900 | 169$65 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 88 \\ & 58 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94 \\ & 62 \% \end{aligned}$ |
| 63\% |  | 62\% |  | 64\% |  |  |  |

## Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018

## Q12. To what extent would you support or oppose the VAT charge on digital publications being reduced to $0 \%$ in line with the current charge on printed publications?

 BASE: Al respondents

Publishers Association ~ Fieldwork dates: 17th - 19th October 2018
Q12. To what extent would you support or oppose the VAT charge on digital publications being reduced to $0 \%$ in line with the current charge on printed publications? BASE: All respondents

Significance Level: 95\%
Unweighted Total
Total

Strongly oppose

Tend to oppose

Tend to support

Strongly support

Don't know

Net: Oppose

Net: Support

| Total | Attitude towards VAT being charged on digital publications |  | Support for VAT on digital publications being removed |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reasonable | Unreasonable | Support | Oppose |
|  | a |  | a | b |
| 2014 | 640 | 1129 | 1266 | 488 |
| 2014 | 636 | 1132 | 1272 | 484 |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| 134 | 77 | 48 | - | 134 |
| 7\% | 12\% 4\% |  | - | $\begin{gathered} 28 \% \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ |
| 350 | 209 | 120 | - | 350 |
| 17\% | $33 \%$b |  | - | $\begin{gathered} 72 \% \\ \text { a } \end{gathered}$ |
| 586 | 224 | 307 | 586 | - |
| 29\% | 35\% 27\% |  | 46\% |  |
|  | b |  | b |  |
| 686 | 53$8 \%$ | 600 | 686 |  |
| 34\% |  | 53\% | 54\% |  |
|  |  | a | b |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 257 \\ & 13 \% \end{aligned}$ | 72 57 |  | - | - |
|  | $11 \% \quad 5 \%$ |  |  |  |
| 484 | 287 | 168 | - | 484 |
| 24\% | $\begin{gathered} 45 \% \\ \mathrm{~b} \end{gathered}$ | 15\% | - | $100 \%$ |
| 1272$63 \%$ | 278$44 \%$ | 907 | 1272 | - |
|  |  | 80\% | 100\% |  |
|  |  | a | b |  |

